# RECEIVED

MICHAEL P. VICTORINO Mayor

10

DAVID C. THYNE Fire Chief

BRADFORD K. VENTURA Deputy Fire Chief





#### **DEPARTMENT OF FIRE & PUBLIC SAFETY**

COUNTY OF MAUI 200 DAIRY ROAD KAHULUI, HI 96732

April 5, 2019

Ms. Michele M. Yoshimura Budget Director, County of Maui 200 South High Street Wailuku, HI 96793

Honorable Michael P. Victorino Mayor, County of Maui 200 South High Street Wailuku, HI 96793

For Transmittal to:

Honorable Keani Rawlins-Fernandez Chair, Economic Development & Budget Committee Maui County Council 200 South High Street Wailuku, HI 96793

Dear Chair Rawlins-Fernandez:

#### SUBJECT: FISCAL YEAR (FY) 2020 BUDGET (FS-7) (EDB-1)

The Department of Fire & Public Safety has received your communication dated April 2, 2019.

1. Regarding the Department's request of \$6,381,724 in premium pay (Program Budget, page 235), provide a breakdown by program, by company (if applicable). Please also include emergency call back, hazardous pay, night differential, overtime, standby, temporary assignment, Rank-for-Rank Recall, and other factors that may be included in the figure.

Please see "ATTACHMENT # 1" for the FY 2020 Premium Pay breakdown.

- 2. Regarding the Office Operations Assistant II position (Program Budget, page 239/ Budget Details, page 74, Index Code 911008A, Sub-Object Code 5101, Salaries and Wages) for the Administration/ Maintenance Program:
  - a. What are the roles and duties of the position?

ł

This position would be a dedicated staff position to assist the Assistant Chiefs and Battalion Chiefs with data collection and preparing a variety of documents. This position would use other office equipment and technologies to perform a variety of clerical work in reviewing, refining, and verifying data for conformance with established requirements; interpreting laws, rules, and regulations; and performing other related duties as required. The Assistant Chiefs need assistance with National Fire Incident Reporting System (NFIRS) statistical data gathering and distribution, Master Strategic Plan data gathering and reporting, processing daily reports and filing. This position would provide continuity among six (6) Battalion Chiefs and will enable the Department to better meet deadlines and manage fiscal matters more efficiently. Data gathering and entry is a vital component of agency accreditation, budget reporting, fiscal reporting and management, strategic planning, and department management. We currently "make ends meet" when necessary, but with this position we will be progressive in reporting to the NFIRS, tracking strategic plan initiatives, etc.

b. How will this position differ from current administrative and clerical positions in your Department?

This position would be assigned to the Assistant Chiefs and Battalion Chiefs to handle clerical duties that would free up their time to concentrate on their specialized duties.

c. Provide a description of the current administrative and clerical positions.

# The Department is in the initial phases of reviewing and updating positions to reflect current duties, however, please see "ATTACHMENT # 2" for descriptions.

3. Regarding Position No. FD-0213, Administrative Assistant II, Administrative Program, there is a requested increase in salary of \$20,340 (Budget Details, page 7-3). Please provide an explanation for this increase since no explanation was indicated in the Budget Details.

Incumbent took a voluntary demotion from DPS to Position No. FD-0215. According to the compensation adjustment rules for a demotion, incumbent took a 5% pay cut since position held in DPS was at the salary range of EM-03 (HR

# Specialist V). The requested increase is the difference in pay due to the calculation adjustment in the salary of SR-22 (Administrative Assistant II).

- 4. Regarding Professional Services indicated as meeting minutes (Budget Details, page 7-8, Index Code 911206B, Sub-Object Code 6132, Professional Services), there is a requested increase of \$6,000.
  - a. Please explain the need for this increase.

In previous years, the Department has contracted CSR Maui, Inc. to transcribe minutes for the Fire & Public Safety Commission Meetings. Due to the recent closure of CSR Maui, Inc. the Department contracted Ralph Rosenberg Court Reporting. The new vendor, Ralph Rosenberg Court Reporting charges more for their services.

The Fire Administration provides an in-depth presentation during the monthly Commission meeting, including a short presentation from the Fire Chief, Deputy Fire Chief, Assistant Chief of Operations, and Assistant Fire Chief of Support Services. In addition, a Department guest speaker is invited to speak on his/her division(s) and/or project(s). With these changes, the number of pages being transcribed as increased which in turn has increased the monthly charges.

b. Currently, who is responsible for transcribing the meeting minutes? What meetings are included?

Ralph Rosenberg Court Reporting for all meetings held by the Fire & Public Safety Commission.

5. Describe the Rank-for-Rank Recall program. Provide a copy of the Department's policy for this program. What impact does this program have on the Department? What is the impact on premium pay?

The Rank-for-Rank Recall program allows vacancies for all ranked positions (Fire Fighter II, Fire Fighter III, Fire Captain and Battalion Chief) to be filled by the position counterparts of equal rank.

Example # 1: Engine 1, 1<sup>st</sup> watch Captain is on vacation. His/her counterparts at Engine 1, 2<sup>nd</sup> or 3<sup>rd</sup> watch Captains are eligible to work the Rank-for-Rank opportunity.

Example # 2: Rescue 10, 3<sup>rd</sup> watch Fire Fighter III is on sick leave. His/her counterparts from Rescue 10, 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> watch Fire Fighter IIIs are eligible to work the Rank-for-Rank Recall opportunity.

If the ranked personnel do not accept the Rank-for-Rank Recall opportunity, the vacancy is then filled using Temporary Assignment.

The impact of the Rank-for-Rank Recall program positively affects our Department and the services we provide. By having a Battalion Chief filling a Battalion Chief vacancy, a Captain filling a Captain vacancy, and so forth, we are placing the most qualified (training, experience, etc.) personnel in the ranked positions when possible. The program also ensures having a vacancy filled by someone who is already familiar with the specific apparatus and district.

The Department of Fire & Public Safety's policy for the Rank-for-Rank Recall program has been enclosed and titled "ATTACHMENT # 3." In addition, the Unit 11 Collective Bargaining Agreement Section 27-A. RANK-FOR-RANK RECALL reads as follows:

Section 27-A. RANK-FOR-RANK RECALL.

A. Effective July 1, 2014.

- 1. The Employer and Union recognize the need to recall Employees on a rank-for-rank basis to prevent and avoid safety and morale problems. This section shall not interfere with management's right to manage and recall personnel in compliance with this Agreement and existing laws, rules and regulations. The application of Section 27 (Temporary Assignments) shall be modified to accommodate the Rank-for-Rank Recall programs for each jurisdiction.
- 2. Eligible fire fighters shall be offered twelve (12) shifts (288 hours) per fiscal year via this program, with no premium payments directly related to overtime work such as, but not limited to, compensation for travel time to and from work and mileage reimbursement. All eligible fire fighters (Fire Fighter II, Fire Fighter III, Fire Captain for Counties and Airport Fire Equipment Operator, Airport Fire Lieutenant and Airport Fire Captain for the State) shall notify the Fire Chief of their availability for this Rankfor-Rank Recall program as provided in the Rank-for-Rank Recall program. For purposes of this section, fire fighters participating in the recall program are not eligible for Temporary Change in Station Pay as provided in Section 26 B.

Premium pay is increased, however in some cases by far less of an amount than its outward appearance. If the vacancy is not filled by the Rank-for-Rank Recall program, it would be filled through other means including temporary assignment and/or off-duty call back of personnel.

In using Example # 1, the Engine 1, 1<sup>st</sup> watch Captain is on vacation. The Engine 1, 3<sup>rd</sup> watch Captain accepts and works the 24-hour Rank-for-Rank

Recall opportunity. The premium pay for the 24-hour Rank-for-Rank Recall would be \$1,198.08 based on an overtime rate of \$49.92/hour.

Using the same example, if the Rank-for-Rank Recall opportunity was not accepted by either counterpart, the Department would temporarily assign (TA) a Fire Fighter III to Captain, TA a Fire Fighter I to Fire Fighter III, and call back an off duty Fire Fighter I to meet the minimum standard of four (4) personnel.

TA Fire Fighter III to Captain:	\$80.64 (Based on \$3.36/hour)
TA Fire Fighter I to Fire Fighter III:	\$68.88 (Based on \$2.87/hour)
Call Back Off-duty Fire Fighter I:	\$875.28 (Based on \$36.47/hour)
TOTAL:	\$1,024.80

The difference between filling a vacancy with a Rank-for-Rank Recall opportunity and Temporary Assignment plus Off-Duty Call Back is \$173.28.

If the situation did not require an off-duty call back, the difference would only amount to the combined Temporary Assignment costs of \$149.52.

\*Rates based on Unit 11, CBA, Rate Schedule effective 7/1/2018, Step H for all positions.

While the benefits of the Rank-for-Rank Recall program positively affects our services it does come with an increase in premium pay.

6. Describe Temporary Assignment (TA) as it pertains to the Department. Provide a copy of the Department's TA policy. Explain the difference between TA and Rank-for-Rank Recall. When is TA used instead of Rank-for-Rank Recall?

Temporary Assignment can be described as filling a vacant position with a lower ranking person to fill any vacancy caused by vacation leave, sick leave, industrial leave, family leave, training, etc.

The primary difference between Temporary Assignment and Rank-for-Rank Recall is not having the most qualified personnel in the particular position. In a Temporary Assignment situation, lower ranking personnel are placed into a higher position in which he/she may not be familiar with. In a Rank-for-Rank Recall situation, the vacant position's counterpart is familiar with the apparatus and district thus providing the best service possible.

The Unit 11 Collective Bargaining Agreement Section 27. TEMPORARY ASSIGNMENTS reads as follows:

Section 27. TEMPORARY ASSIGNMENTS.

A. Temporary assignments shall be made in accordance with existing laws, rules and regulations and as provided in this section. Temporary assignment shall be made on a rotating basis from among qualified regular Employees within the same company, unit or bureau; and who are on the same platoon as that in which the temporary assignment originates. If such Employees are unavailable then temporary assignment priority shall be given to qualified regular Employees on the same platoon who are within the same station; and after that the same division as that in which the temporary assignment originates. Thereafter, consideration shall be given to qualified regular Employees in the same station on other platoons before other qualified regular Employees are considered. Notwithstanding the foregoing to the contrary, Employees serving their twelve (12) month probationary period may be given temporary assignments in case of extreme emergency.

A qualified regular Employee shall mean an Employee who has demonstrated, through training, experience or performance, the ability to assume substantially all of the significant duties and responsibilities of the higher position as determined by the Employer or its designated representatives within the Fire Department.

B. First-Line Fire Apparatus Having No Assigned and Compensated Operator. When an Employee is assigned responsibilities to service, check, prepare for response and operates (for non-emergency purposes) first-line fire apparatus having no assigned and compensator operator, such Employee shall receive an apparatus operator's differential of one (1) hour pay as though the Employee has been on temporary assignment as an apparatus operator. In the event an Employee is required to operate such unassigned first-line fire apparatus in response to emergencies, the Employee shall be compensated as though a temporary assignment had been made for one (1) hour or more from the time the Employee left the station until the Employee returned to the station including restoration time, whichever is greater. The respective Fire Chief or fire operations head in each jurisdiction shall, in consultation with the Union determine which first-line fire apparatuses in the respective jurisdiction have no assigned and compensated operator and which are to be covered by this provision [e.g., Hawaii – tankers; Maui – tanker on Molokai; Kauai – mini pumpers and rescue utility vehicle; State - squirt and mini pumper at HIA, Yankee Walter (3,000) at Kealohe and Maui, Yankee Walter (1,500) at Hilo, Kauai, Molokai and Lanai].

In addition to the Unit 11 Collective Bargaining Agreement, Section 27. Temporary Assignment, the Department has adopted the following policies which can be found in the Maui Fire Department Rules and Regulations - Updated April 1, 2017.

Section 1.12.7. Temporary Assignment (TA)

- A. When the employee assigned to a position is not available, when the position is vacant, or when fire apparatus has no assigned or compensated operator (i.e. minis), and in absence of a Rank-for-Rank, temporary assignment shall be made in accordance with the Temporary Assignments section of the Collective Bargaining Agreement.
- B. For Fire Apparatus Operator (FAO) and Company Commander positions, temporary assignments shall be made according to the following priority.
  - 1. By a qualified employee of the same company.
  - 2. By a qualified employee from the same watch and station.
  - 3. By a qualified employee from the same watch and battalion.
  - 4. By a qualified employee from the same watch but different battalion.
  - 5. By a qualified employee from the same station but different watch.
  - 6. By any qualified employee.
- C. Qualification for temporary assignment to various positions is as follows:
  - 1. Fire Fighter II (Hazmat) Rank for Fire Fighter I and certified as a Hazmat Technician
  - 2. Fire Fighter II (Rescue) Rank for Fire Fighter I and familiar with rescue company operations. Preference shall be given to those who have passed the rescue agility test and/or hold certifications required of rescue personnel.
  - 3. Fire Apparatus Operator Rank of Fire Fighter I or II and current on all FADOP training requirements
  - 4. Captain (Company) Rank of Fighter III and completion of Blue Card Command Training
  - 5. Captain (Bureau) Rank of Fire Fighter III or Fire Fighter IV and a member of the same Bureau
  - 6. Battalion Chief or Fire Services Officer (FSO) Rank of Captain for at least one year
  - 7. Assistant Fire Chief (40 hour) Rank for Fire Services Officer (FSO) or Battalion Chief for at least one year

Section 1.1.3. Powers and Responsibilities, Part F. Company Commanders, 7. In the absence of regular FAO's or other members assigned to duties requiring particular skills, Company Commanders shall designate temporary assignments.

- a. Temporary assignments shall be made in accordance with existing laws, rules and regulations as provided in this section.
- b. In making temporary assignments, the selection shall be made from among available qualified employees in the following order: employees within the same company (or bureau); employees within

the same station or the same division; employees who are on the same platoon as that to which the temporary assignment will be made. Thereafter, consideration shall be given to employees in the same station on other platoons before all other employees are considered.

c. A qualified employee shall mean an employee who has demonstrated—through training, experience or performance his/her ability to assume substantially all of the significant duties and responsibilities of the higher position as determined by the employer or its designated representatives within the Fire Department.

# Temporary Assignment is utilized when Rank-for-Rank Recall options have been exhausted.

7. Regarding Haiku Fire Station (page 7-6 of Budget Details, Index Code 911008B, Sub-Object Code 6132, Professional Services), the Department requested \$170,000.00 for an assessment. Please explain the scope of the "Assessment for Haiku Fire Station."

This was submitted by the Mayor's Office themselves, but we as a Department are in support of doing an assessment to determine if the property that was acquired for the proposed Haiku Fire Station is the right property to develop moving forward. The Department has had limited conversations with the Mayor's Office on this request, but understand that this funding is proposed to hire a consultant to evaluate the concerns brought forth by the community members in regards to the proposed Haiku Fire Station location and design.

Some concerns expressed by the community are:

- Impact on availability of productive agricultural lands
- Consistency with the Maui General Plan and the Paia-Haiku Community Plan
- Off-site water system improvements

As the selection of the current site for the proposed Haiku Fire Station was done some time between 2003 and 2006, we support hiring a consultant to determine the future location and/or development of the current location for the Haiku Fire Station. The Department will look forward to providing input to the Mayor's administration moving forward as they develop a scope of work to provide this service to our community.

8. Pursuant to Section 8-7.2(2) of the Revised Charter of the County of Maui (1983), as amended, the Fire & Public Safety Commission shall "Review and submit to the Mayor the Department of Fire & Public Safety's request for an annual appropriation for the operation of the department."

a. Provide a copy of the meeting agenda at which your Department's proposed budget was reviewed.

#### The Fire & Public Safety Commission Meeting Agenda has been included and labeled "ATTACHMENT # 4."

b. Provide a copy of the comments, if any, from members for the Commission relating to the proposed budget for your Department.

The Meeting Minutes from the Fire & Public Safety Commission Meeting held on November 8, 2018 has been included and labeled "ATTACHMENT # 5."

c. Provide a copy of the budget reviewed by the Commission and submitted to the Mayor for inclusion in the Mayor's Program Budget for FY 2020.

#### Please see "ATTACHMENT # 6." Note: The Department's Capital Improvement Projects are listed on the 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> page.

If you have any questions regarding this information, please contact the Fire Chief's Office at ext. 7561 or Fire Chief Thyne at ext. 7562.

Sincerely,

DAVID C. THYNE Fire Chief

#### FY 2020 Premium Pay Request

		Hazardous	Night		Rank For	Temporary	Relocation			Emergency	
Program		Pay	Differential	Overtime	Rank	Assignment	Pay	Others	Standby	Call Back	TOTAL
Administration	\$80,000	\$0	\$435	\$51,073	\$0	\$2,163	\$0	\$0			
Training	\$100,000	\$0	\$208	\$38,552	\$0	\$1,863	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,623
	\$50,000 is a	n expansion	request for S	Standby pay f	for bureau pe	ersonnel to pro	ovide medica	l monitorir	ng & rehab	pilitation of on	-scene personnel
Fire Prevention	\$80,925	\$0	\$218	\$38,755	\$0	\$1,388	\$0	\$0	\$22,185	\$0	\$62,546
	\$15,925 is fo	or proposed t	ransfer of a	Fire Fighter I	V position fro	om the Revolv			+,.00	ψŪ	<b>402,040</b>
FP Revolving Fund	\$12,378	\$0	\$51	\$16,782				\$0	\$10,520	\$0	\$29,385
Ocean Safety	\$350,000	\$0	\$52	\$170,530	\$0	\$42,492	\$0	\$70,593	\$0	\$314	\$283,981
OS - Makena Grant	\$58,421	\$0	\$19	\$62,178	\$0		\$0	\$15,813	\$0	-	,
								jet ski ops	3		
Fire/Rescue	<b>\$050 000</b>	<b>.</b>			<b>A-</b>						
Wailuku	\$250,000	\$10	\$10,408		\$74,695		\$4,900	\$0			\$242,081
Maintenance Garage	\$30,000	\$0	\$213	\$26,487	\$0			\$0	\$0		\$27,030
Paia	\$180,000	\$41	\$5,046	\$73,357	\$61,343	• • • • • • • •	\$4,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$155,816
Lahaina	\$500,000	\$672	\$11,716	\$273,078	\$195,040	· ,	\$3,600	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$525,338
Molokai	\$450,000	\$233	\$1,932	\$251,409	\$152,180	\$43,559	\$3,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$452,513
Makawao	\$200,000	\$20	\$9,799	\$109,918	\$54,311	\$12,161	\$4,300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$190,509
Kihei	\$200,000	\$34	\$7,184	\$106,905	\$70,763	\$8,860	\$4,000	\$0	\$0		\$197,746
Wailea	\$450,000	\$244	\$7,958	\$242,140	\$161,071	\$30,675	\$2,150	\$0	\$0		\$444,238
Operations Admin-BC	\$200,000	\$21	\$450	\$96,642	\$95,146	\$1,319	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$193,578
Lanai	\$210,000	\$25	\$1,032	\$71,702	\$118,092		\$0	\$0	\$0		\$202,881
Hana	\$180,000	\$27	\$1,608	\$109,480	\$66,022		\$50	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$183,505
Kahului	\$900,000	\$50,673	\$14,108	\$468,700	\$292,996		\$13,450	\$182	\$0	\$0	\$880,166
Kula	\$180,000	\$0	\$4,150	\$70,133	\$81,582	• • • •	\$1,700	\$0	\$0 \$0		\$167,219
Napili	\$250,000	\$154	\$4,282	\$125,879	\$79,896	• •	\$6,550	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$239,347
HazMat	\$320,000	\$41,634	\$2,706	\$109,484	\$144,427	\$11,050	\$4,200	Φ0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$313,501
PROGRAM TOTAL		\$93,788	\$82,592				\$52,900	\$182	\$0 \$0		

Grant Revenue

\$1,200,000 For FEMA reimbursement of funds due to responses to major disasters

### County of Maui, Department of Fire & Public Safety FY 2020 (FS-7) (EDB-1) **ATTACHMENT # 2**

Position #		Division	Location	Official PD Duties
FD-0119	DEPT PERS CLK	FIRE CHIEF	KAHULUI FIR ADM	Audit/input time and absence; tracks/reports on premium pays (i.e.
				Rank for Rank); processes reimbursements re: payroll; assists
	·			Administrative Assistant II with personnel tasks.
FD-0130	PRIV SEC	FIRE CHIEF	KAHULUI FIR ADM	Assists the Fire Chief; correspondence to/from department; transmittals
				to/from department; intra-department recruitment preparation; intra-
				department transfers; minutes on various department committees
				including Safety Committee, Research and Development, etc.; assist
				with labor relations; assist with updating/creating
<b>FD 0440</b>				MOU/MOA/Supplemental Agreements.
FD-0143	OFF OPS ASST 2	FIR PREV BUR	MFD WAIKO BASEYD	Clarical compart (as the Fire Decention Decent) (FDD) (
				Clerical support for the Fire Prevention Bureau (FPB); handles all
				correspondence related to Fire Incident Request Reports, Fire
ĺ				Suppression letters and requests for information reports; time and
FD-0213	ADMN ASST 2	FIRE CHIEF	KAHULUI FIR ADM	absence for FPB; schedules appts, meetings, FPB conference room
	ADIVIN ASST 2			Performs personnel management - coordinates dept activities/resolves
				problems re: recruitment, promotions, transfers, retirement,
				classification, benefits, DAT, labor relations, worker's compensation.
FD-0256	ACCT CLK 3	FIR PREV BUR	MFD WAIKO BASEYD	Maintains accounts/expenditures for the Fireworks fund (permits);
				accounts receivables for Fire Prevention Bureau; assists w/collection of
				plan review fees plan tracking.
FD-0296	PRG SVC ASST	FIR TRAINING DIV	KAHULUI FIR STN	
				Coordinates and schedules all dept trainings; works with outside
				agencies re: certifications for Fire Fighters and Ocean Safety Officers;
				tracks processes all requisitions and PO's; assists in the fiscal budget
				preparations annually; maintains files for Training Bureau budget and
				expenditures; reconcile monthly credit card charges.
FD-0304	OFF OPS ASST 2	FIRE ADM OPS	KAHULUI FIR ADM	Clerical support for the dept; office receptionist; assists grant team;
				makes travel arrangements, including per diem and reimbursement;
				clerical support for the Fire Commission.
FD-0320	BUS ADMNSTR 1	FIRE CHIEF	KAHULUI FIR STN	Plans, develops participates in and oversess the fiscal, personnel,
				purchasing, bond issuance, and grant mgmt programs. Performs
				individually or thru subordinates, difficult accounting functions in the
				fiscal and accounting program. 15% oversees labor relations/personnel
				functions; 15% budget prep/maintenance; 15% purchasing and record
				maintenance.

FD-0330	ACCT CLK 3	FIRE CHIEF	KAHULUI FIR STN	Provides accounting support - prepares/codes accounting forms, documents, posts to accounting records; processes invoices for payment to vendors; reconciles; assists in the preparation of the dept's budget; assists the grant team.
FD-0332	OFF OPS ASST 2	FIR MECH SHOP	KAHULUI FIR STN	Provides support to the Mechanics; orders/tracks/maintains parts inventory, requisitions, budget maintenance.
FD-0333	FIRE INT AFF OFC	FIRE ADM OPS	KAHULUI FIR STN	Conducts all investigations for department.
FD-0334	SEC 3	FIRE ADM OPS	KAHULUI FIR ADM	Assists the Deputy Fire Chief; correspondence to/from department; assists with preparing bid packets; contractual projects, including amendments and extensions; makes travel arrangements, including per diem; processes invoices for payment;
FD-0400	STAFF SVCS ASST	FIR OCEAN SFTY	KAHULUI FIR STN	Provides support to the Ocean Safety Bureau w/personnel and fiscal duties; audit/input time and absence.

.

-

### County of Maui, Department of Fire & Public Safety Rank-for-Rank Recall Program May 1, 2018

#### **Purpose:**

To establish a Rank-for-Rank Recall Program for personnel, including but not limited to, Fire Captains, Fire Fighter IIIs and Fire Fighter IIs assigned to a 56-hour work schedule.

#### I. Policy

To assist in the facilitation of equitable distribution of overtime among the various Fire Fighter ranks, the County of Maui, Department of Fire & Public Safety (Employer), after consultation with the Hawaii Fire Fighters Association (Union), shall implement a Rank-for-Rank Recall Program effective May 1, 2018 – June 30, 2019.

#### II. Definitions

"Fire Chief" means Fire Chief or designee.

"Battalion Chief" means Battalion Chief or designee.

"Company" means a crew assigned to the fire apparatus under the command of a company commander.

"Ranked" means ranked Fire Fighters who are Fire Fighters IIs, Fire Fighter IIIs, Fire Captains and Battalion Chiefs.

"Shift" means a 24-hour period.

"Fiscal Year" means July 1 – June 30.

"Vacancy" is a void in a permanent position including but limited to absence due to vacation, sick leave, compensatory time off, industrial leave, leaves with or without pay.

"Scheduled Absence" is a position vacancy, scheduled vacation, approved leave in conjunction with Family Medical Leave Act (FMLA), extended industrial leave, etc.

"Unscheduled Leave" is leave other than scheduled vacation leave that does not allow prior notice, such as sick leave, emergency vacation, funeral leave, industrial leave, leaves with or without pay.

"Extended Period of Time" means more than one (1) pay period.

"Manpower Shortage" means below the optimum staffing per company.

"Optimum Staffing" means the on-duty personnel exceeds the required minimum five (5) or in the case of a company assigned a tanker position six (6).

"Notification/Notify" means a text or email to the Battalion Chief by the counterpart who is interested in working Rank-for-Rank.

"Remaining Balances" means any balance less than 12 hours will be allowed. Once the remaining balance is worked, the employee will be relieved as to not go over the 288 maximum allowed hours by the Rank-for-Rank Recall Program.

#### III. Applicability

This Rank-for-Rank Recall Program shall supersede the application of Bargaining Unit 11's Collective Bargaining Agreement (CBA), Section 27. Temporary Assignment in situations of leave requiring a recall. Such recall shall be made to ranked personnel assigned to the same company, but on different platoons. Personnel eligible to work recall shall ensure no double time is incurred unless authorized by the Fire Chief. The Fire Chief shall have the ability to utilize this program to fill ranked vacancies with qualified personnel, outside of the company to ensure safe staffing levels.

#### IV. Daily Program Oversight

The Battalion Chief shall be the regular/daily Rank-for-Rank Recall administrator for their assigned platoons.

- 1. The Employer and Union shall meet at least annually, or on an as needed basis, to monitor and assess the program and to address issues that conflict with this Policy and Procedures.
- 2. The Battalion Chief or position counterpart shall be responsible for daily Rank-for-Rank Recall assignments based on the following criteria:
  - A. Ranked personnel shall be eligible for Rank-for-Rank Recall under this policy within their Company.
  - B. Affected ranked personnel may continue to work Rank-for-Rank overtime provided that all of the conditions of this policy are met and no double time is incurred unless authorized by the Fire Chief. If double time will be incurred, the Rank-for-Rank Request can be denied.

Double time that is incurred due to the reallocation of personnel will be allowed at the approval of the Battalion Chief.

- C. Subject to approval by the on duty Battalion Chief, ranked personnel on recall are eligible for temporary assignment to a higher level Fire Fighter rank with the Company to which he/she are recalled, but the preference should be given to the regular qualified members as prescribed in Section 27. Temporary Assignments of the CBA.
- D. Ranked personnel shall be afforded, based on availability, no less/more than a total of 288 hours of Rank-for-Rank Recall during a fiscal year. After an individual has worked 288 hours of Rank-for-Rank Recall, the position may be staffed with a person of lesser rank (Temporary Assignment).

#### V. Rank-for-Rank Recall Procedures

2

- 1. Rank-for-Rank Recall begins with ranked personnel receiving approval from the Battalion Chief who will be on duty on the day the Rank-for-Rank Recall is worked.
- If an entire shift is not covered, a minimum of 12 hours is required (0730-1930/1930-0730). If the entire shift is covered, any combination of Rank-for-Rank Recall hours will be allowed.

- 3. For scheduled absence, personnel interested in working Rank-for-Rank Recall shall notify the Battalion Chief prior to the shift by email or text so manpower can be confirmed. Rank-for-Rank Recall can be allowed to obtain optimal staffing. Exceptions may be made at the discretion of the Battalion Chief.
- 4. Notification of Rank-for-Rank Recall opportunities shall be the responsibility of the position counterparts. Notification of vacancy must be made to all applicable employees regardless of rank within thirty (30) minutes. Individuals accepting Rank-for-Rank Recall shall notify the Battalion Chief and supervisors within the chain of command.
- 5. For unscheduled absences, ranked personnel interested in working Rank-for-Rank Recall shall notify the on duty Battalion Chief within thirty (30) minutes of notification.
- 6. In instances of an employee on leave (i.e. vacation, sick, etc.) for an extended period of time, it is the responsibility of his/her counterparts to inquire if there will be any Rank-for-Rank Recall opportunities with the employee on leave.
- 7. Personnel who accept a recall assignment under this policy shall be held accountable. If he/she is not able to report for the recall assignment, they shall notify the respective Battalion Chief prior to the start of the shift.
- 8. Personnel on vacation or compensatory time off, may work Rank-for-Rank Recall during their off duty shifts. However, personnel shall not work Rank-for-Rank Recall if they are absent for any other reason (i.e. sick, industrial leave, etc.)
- 9. "Hold Back" or "Call Back" hours are considered Rank-for-Rank Recall up to the 288 hour allowance. In circumstances to achieve minimum staffing, consideration may be given to recall the appropriate ranked personnel to fill respective vacancy regardless of Rank-for-Rank Recall balances.
- 10. Consideration for recall should be first given to the eligible ranked Fire Fighter on his/her four (4) day off period. Any disagreements on the Station's recall system shall be forwarded to and addressed by the Employer and Union.

County of Maui, Department of Fire & Public Safety FY 2020 Budget (FS-7) (EDB-1)

ATTACHMENT # 4 COUNTY OF MAUI RECIVED DEPARTMENT OF FIRE & PUBLIC SAFETY 200 DAIRY ROAD ZOIN OCT 31 AM ID: 26 KAHULUI, HI 96732 PHONE: 270-7898 FAX: 270-7919

FIRE AND PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION MEETINGNITY CLERK

Thursday, November 8, 2018 10:30 A.M.

#### Maui Fire Department Fire Prevention Bureau 313 Manea Place, Wailuku, HI 96793

Members: Charles Hirata (Chair), Edwin Misaki (Vice Chair), Archie Kalepa, Linda Fernandez, Jack Freitas, Travis Tancayo, William Kennison, Gregg Lundberg, and Kyle Ginoza.

#### AGENDA

- I. CALL TO ORDER.
- II. APPROVAL OF MINUTES.
  - a. Meeting on October 15, 2018.

#### III. PUBLIC TESTIMONY ON AGENDA ITEMS.

#### IV. MAUI EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY.

MEMA Department Highlights for August, September, and October 2018.

- a. Administrative.
- b. Planning.
- c. Preparedness.
- d. Training & Exercises.
- e. Response.

#### V. FIRE DEPARTMENT.

- a. Maui Fire Department Informational Reports for October 2018.
  - i. Number of Incidents for the Month.
  - ii. MFD Training Report listing all Training Conducted.
- b. Fire Chief.
  - i. Department Highlights.
  - ii. County Council and Mayor Interaction.
  - iii. FY19 Department Proposed Budget.
  - iv. Other County Departments / State of Hawaii Interaction.
- c. Deputy Fire Chief.
  - i. Department Interviews and Promotions.
  - ii. Department Improvement Committee Update.
  - iii. Union(s) Interaction.
  - iv. Transmittals from the Public.

#### FIRE & PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION MEETING – AGENDA November 8, 2018

#### V. FIRE DEPARTMENT (cont'd).

- d. Assistant Chief of Operations
  - i. Major Incident Summary.
  - ii. Standard Operating Guidelines Committee Update.
  - iii. Apparatus and Equipment Committee Update.
  - iv. Rules and Regulations Committee Update.
- e. Assistant Chief of Support Services
  - i. MFD Bureau Updates: Ocean Safety, Fire Prevention, Health & Safety, and Training.
  - ii. Budget Planning and Appropriations Committee Update.

#### VI. NEW BUSINESS.

- a. Review of the Department of Fire and Public Safety's request for annual appropriation for the operation of the department.
  - i. Assistant Chief Valeriano Martin and Business Administrator Cindy Kagoshima to review the department's FY19 proposed budget.
- VII. NEXT MEETING DATE AND TIME. Thursday, December 13, 2018 Fire Prevention Bureau 313 Manea Place Wailuku, HI 96793 10:30 AM
- VIII. ADJOURNMENT.

AGENDA ITEMS ARE SUBJECT TO CANCELLATION.

IF YOU HAVE SPECIAL NEEDS OR REQUIRE ACCOMMODATION THAT WOULD ASSIST IN YOUR SUCCESSFUL PARTICIPATION IN THE MEETING (I.E. LARGE PRINT, TAPED MATERIALS, SIGN LANGUAGE INTERPRETER, HANDICAPPED-ACCESSIBLE PARKING, ETC.) PLEASE CALL JILL MATSUI AT 270-7898 AT LEAST TWO (2) WORKING DAYS BEFORE THE SCHEDULED MEETING.

#### County of Maui, Department of Fire & Public Safety FY 2020 (FS-7) (EDB-1)

	2020 (FS-7) (EDB-1) Ralph Rosenb		
AT	<b>FACHMENT # 5</b>		November 8, 2018
	1 FIRE AND PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION	1	3 (November 8th, 2018, 10:31 a.m.)
	2 COUNTY OF MAUI	2	(November otn, 2016, 10:51 a.m.) * * *
	3	3	
	4		VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Aloha, everybody. It's 10:30,
	5	4	so I am not Charles Hirata. Charles wasn't able to make it
	6	5	today, so I'm since I'm the vice chair, I'm supposed to
	7 TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS	6	preside over this meeting, so I want to call this meeting to
	8 REGULAR MEETING	7	order.
	9	8	And I just want to thank the off-island people who
	10	9	came Travis and Linda, for making the journey here.
	11	10	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: And you.
	12	11	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: So the second item on here is
	13 Held at Maui Fire Department Prevention Bureau, 313	12	approval of minutes and I just wanted to ask if you guys have
	14 Manea Place, Wailuku, Hawaii, commencing at 10:31 a.m., on	13	any corrections or changes? And if not, if somebody can move
	15 November 8th, 2018.	14	to approve.
	16	15	COMMISSIONER KENNISON: So moved.
	17 18	16	COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Second.
	19	17	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: So it was moved by Willy and
	 20 REPORTED BY: SANDRA J. GRAN, RPR/CSR #424	18	approved by Travis.
	21	19	
	22		Is there any public testimony today?
	23	20	(No response.)
	24	21	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Looks like there's none, so we
	25	22	can move on to MEMA and
		23	MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Thank you, Mr. Chair.
		24	Commissioners, you have our report before you and so
		25	I'll just give you a little bit of highlights from the report
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018
1	2		4
1	2 ATTENDANCE	1	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report.
2	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT:	2	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report. The first is one of our employees is right now on
2 3	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair	23	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report. The first is one of our employees is right now on the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and
2 3 4	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member	2	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report. The first is one of our employees is right now on the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and she is working on getting becoming a master exercise
2 3 4 5	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member Jack Freitas, Member (in at 10:42)	2 3 4 5	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report. The first is one of our employees is right now on the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and
2 3 4 5 6	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member	2 3 4	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report. The first is one of our employees is right now on the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and she is working on getting becoming a master exercise
2 3 4 5	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member Jack Freitas, Member (in at 10:42)	2 3 4 5	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report. The first is one of our employees is right now on the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and she is working on getting becoming a master exercise planner and so we're excited about that. The Emergency
2 3 4 5 6	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member Jack Freitas, Member (in at 10:42) Kyle Ginoza, Member (in at 10:32)	2 3 4 5 6	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report. The first is one of our employees is right now on the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and she is working on getting becoming a master exercise planner and so we're excited about that. The Emergency Management Institute is very it's a prestigious institute
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member Jack Freitas, Member (in at 10:42) Kyle Ginoza, Member (in at 10:32) William Kennison, Member	2 3 4 5 6 7	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report. The first is one of our employees is right now on the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and she is working on getting becoming a master exercise planner and so we're excited about that. The Emergency Management Institute is very it's a prestigious institute and so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member Jack Freitas, Member (in at 10:42) Kyle Ginoza, Member (in at 10:32) William Kennison, Member Gregg Lundberg, Member	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report. The first is one of our employees is right now on the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and she is working on getting becoming a master exercise planner and so we're excited about that. The Emergency Management Institute is very it's a prestigious institute and so (Commissioner Ginoza entered the room.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member Jack Freitas, Member (in at 10:42) Kyle Ginoza, Member (in at 10:32) William Kennison, Member Gregg Lundberg, Member	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report. The first is one of our employees is right now on the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and she is working on getting becoming a master exercise planner and so we're excited about that. The Emergency Management Institute is very it's a prestigious institute and so (Commissioner Ginoza entered the room.) MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: She had to apply to take part
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member Jack Freitas, Member (in at 10:42) Kyle Ginoza, Member (in at 10:32) William Kennison, Member Gregg Lundberg, Member Travis Tancayo, Member	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report. The first is one of our employees is right now on the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and she is working on getting becoming a master exercise planner and so we're excited about that. The Emergency Management Institute is very it's a prestigious institute and so (Commissioner Ginoza entered the room.) MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: She had to apply to take part the courses there and so we were very fortunate that she was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member Jack Freitas, Member (in at 10:42) Kyle Ginoza, Member (in at 10:32) William Kennison, Member Gregg Lundberg, Member Travis Tancayo, Member	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report. The first is one of our employees is right now on the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and she is working on getting becoming a master exercise planner and so we're excited about that. The Emergency Management Institute is very it's a prestigious institute and so (Commissioner Ginoza entered the room.) MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: She had to apply to take part the courses there and so we were very fortunate that she was admitted into the program.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member Jack Freitas, Member (in at 10:42) Kyle Ginoza, Member (in at 10:32) William Kennison, Member Gregg Lundberg, Member Travis Tancayo, Member	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report. The first is one of our employees is right now on the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and she is working on getting becoming a master exercise planner and so we're excited about that. The Emergency Management Institute is very it's a prestigious institute and so (Commissioner Ginoza entered the room.) MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: She had to apply to take part the courses there and so we were very fortunate that she was admitted into the program. The other thing is Keanu Lau Hee will be traveling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member Jack Freitas, Member (in at 10:42) Kyle Ginoza, Member (in at 10:32) William Kennison, Member Gregg Lundberg, Member Travis Tancayo, Member STAFF: David Thyne, Deputy Fire Chief Bradford Ventura, Deputy Fire Chief	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report. The first is one of our employees is right now on the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and she is working on getting becoming a master exercise planner and so we're excited about that. The Emergency Management Institute is very it's a prestigious institute and so (Commissioner Ginoza entered the room.) MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: She had to apply to take part the courses there and so we were very fortunate that she was admitted into the program. The other thing is Keanu Lau Hee will be traveling to the Philippines tomorrow as she was invited by the National
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member Jack Freitas, Member (in at 10:42) Kyle Ginoza, Member (in at 10:32) William Kennison, Member Gregg Lundberg, Member Travis Tancayo, Member STAFF: David Thyne, Deputy Fire Chief Bradford Ventura, Deputy Fire Chief Richard Kawasaki, Assistant Fire Chief	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report. The first is one of our employees is right now on the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and she is working on getting becoming a master exercise planner and so we're excited about that. The Emergency Management Institute is very it's a prestigious institute and so (Commissioner Ginoza entered the room.) MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: She had to apply to take part the courses there and so we were very fortunate that she was admitted into the program. The other thing is Keanu Lau Hee will be traveling to the Philippines tomorrow as she was invited by the National Guard to interact with Quezon City and Makati in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member Jack Freitas, Member (in at 10:42) Kyle Ginoza, Member (in at 10:32) William Kennison, Member Gregg Lundberg, Member Travis Tancayo, Member STAFF: David Thyne, Deputy Fire Chief Bradford Ventura, Deputy Fire Chief Richard Kawasaki, Assistant Fire Chief Jefrey Ueoka, Deputy Corporation counsel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report. The first is one of our employees is right now on the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and she is working on getting becoming a master exercise planner and so we're excited about that. The Emergency Management Institute is very it's a prestigious institute and so (Commissioner Ginoza entered the room.) MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: She had to apply to take part the courses there and so we were very fortunate that she was admitted into the program. The other thing is Keanu Lau Hee will be traveling to the Philippines tomorrow as she was invited by the National Guard to interact with Quezon City and Makati in the Philippines and talk about emergency management and so there will be a technical exchange with them. Quezon City is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member Jack Freitas, Member (in at 10:42) Kyle Ginoza, Member (in at 10:32) William Kennison, Member Gregg Lundberg, Member Gregg Lundberg, Member Travis Tancayo, Member STAFF: David Thyne, Deputy Fire Chief Bradford Ventura, Deputy Fire Chief Richard Kawasaki, Assistant Fire Chief Jachard Kawasaki, Assistant Fire Chief Jaffrey Ueoka, Deputy Corporation counsel Darlene Manzano, Fire Department	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report. The first is one of our employees is right now on the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and she is working on getting becoming a master exercise planner and so we're excited about that. The Emergency Management Institute is very it's a prestigious institute and so (Commissioner Ginoza entered the room.) MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: She had to apply to take part the courses there and so we were very fortunate that she was admitted into the program. The other thing is Keanu Lau Hee will be traveling to the Philippines tomorrow as she was invited by the National Guard to interact with Quezon City and Makati in the Philippines and talk about emergency management and so there will be a technical exchange with them. Quezon City is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member Jack Freitas, Member (in at 10:42) Kyle Ginoza, Member (in at 10:32) William Kennison, Member Gregg Lundberg, Member Travis Tancayo, Member STAFF: David Thyne, Deputy Fire Chief Bradford Ventura, Deputy Fire Chief Richard Kawasaki, Assistant Fire Chief Jeffrey Ueoka, Deputy Corporation counsel Darlene Manzano, Fire Department Cindy Kagoshima, Business Administrator	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report. The first is one of our employees is right now on the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and she is working on getting becoming a master exercise planner and so we're excited about that. The Emergency Management Institute is very it's a prestigious institute and so (Commissioner Ginoza entered the room.) MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: She had to apply to take part the courses there and so we were very fortunate that she was admitted into the program. The other thing is Keanu Lau Hee will be traveling to the Philippines tomorrow as she was invited by the National Guard to interact with Quezon City and Makati in the Philippines and talk about emergency management and so there will be a technical exchange with them. Quezon City is a sister city with Maui County and so this is furtherance of our city sister agreement where we would exchange knowledge and,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member Jack Freitas, Member (in at 10:42) Kyle Ginoza, Member (in at 10:32) William Kennison, Member Gregg Lundberg, Member Gregg Lundberg, Member Travis Tancayo, Member STAFF: David Thyne, Deputy Fire Chief Bradford Ventura, Deputy Fire Chief Richard Kawasaki, Assistant Fire Chief Jachard Kawasaki, Assistant Fire Chief Jaffrey Ueoka, Deputy Corporation counsel Darlene Manzano, Fire Department	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report. The first is one of our employees is right now on the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and she is working on getting becoming a master exercise planner and so we're excited about that. The Emergency Management Institute is very it's a prestigious institute and so (Commissioner Ginoza entered the room.) MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: She had to apply to take part the courses there and so we were very fortunate that she was admitted into the program. The other thing is Keanu Lau Hee will be traveling to the Philippines tomorrow as she was invited by the National Guard to interact with Quezon City and Makati in the Philippines and talk about emergency management and so there will be a technical exchange with them. Quezon City is a sister city with Maui County and so this is furtherance of our city sister agreement where we would exchange knowledge and, you know, whatnot.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member Jack Freitas, Member (in at 10:42) Kyle Ginoza, Member (in at 10:32) William Kennison, Member Gregg Lundberg, Member Travis Tancayo, Member STAFF: David Thyne, Deputy Fire Chief Bradford Ventura, Deputy Fire Chief Richard Kawasaki, Assistant Fire Chief Jeffrey Ueoka, Deputy Corporation counsel Darlene Manzano, Fire Department Cindy Kagoshima, Business Administrator	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	4 as well as some items that are not included in our report. The first is one of our employees is right now on the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and she is working on getting becoming a master exercise planner and so we're excited about that. The Emergency Management Institute is very it's a prestigious institute and so (Commissioner Ginoza entered the room.) MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: She had to apply to take part the courses there and so we were very fortunate that she was admitted into the program. The other thing is Keanu Lau Hee will be traveling to the Philippines tomorrow as she was invited by the National Guard to interact with Quezon City and Makati in the Philippines and talk about emergency management and so there will be a technical exchange with them. Quezon City is a sister city with Maui County and so this is furtherance of our city sister agreement where we would exchange knowledge and, you know, whatnot. And the other thing that we've been working on is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member Jack Freitas, Member (in at 10:42) Kyle Ginoza, Member (in at 10:32) William Kennison, Member Gregg Lundberg, Member Travis Tancayo, Member STAFF: David Thyne, Deputy Fire Chief Bradford Ventura, Deputy Fire Chief Richard Kawasaki, Assistant Fire Chief Jeffrey Ueoka, Deputy Corporation counsel Darlene Manzano, Fire Department Cindy Kagoshima, Business Administrator	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	4         as well as some items that are not included in our report.         The first is one of our employees is right now on         the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and         she is working on getting becoming a master exercise         planner and so we're excited about that. The Emergency         Management Institute is very it's a prestigious institute         and so         (Commissioner Ginoza entered the room.)         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: She had to apply to take part         the courses there and so we were very fortunate that she was         admitted into the program.         The other thing is Keanu Lau Hee will be traveling         to the Philippines tomorrow as she was invited by the National         Guard to interact with Quezon City and Makati in the         Philippines and talk about emergency management and so there         will be a technical exchange with them. Quezon City is a         sister city with Maui County and so this is furtherance of our         city sister agreement where we would exchange knowledge and,         you know, whatnot.         And the other thing that we've been working on is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member Jack Freitas, Member (in at 10:42) Kyle Ginoza, Member (in at 10:32) William Kennison, Member Gregg Lundberg, Member Travis Tancayo, Member STAFF: David Thyne, Deputy Fire Chief Bradford Ventura, Deputy Fire Chief Richard Kawasaki, Assistant Fire Chief Jeffrey Ueoka, Deputy Corporation counsel Darlene Manzano, Fire Department Cindy Kagoshima, Business Administrator	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	4         as well as some items that are not included in our report.         The first is one of our employees is right now on         the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and         she is working on getting becoming a master exercise         planner and so we're excited about that. The Emergency         Management Institute is very it's a prestigious institute         and so         (Commissioner Ginoza entered the room.)         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: She had to apply to take part         the courses there and so we were very fortunate that she was         admitted into the program.         The other thing is Keanu Lau Hee will be traveling         to the Philippines tomorrow as she was invited by the National         Guard to interact with Quezon City and Makati in the         Philippines and talk about emergency management and so there         will be a technical exchange with them. Quezon City is a         sister city with Maui County and so this is furtherance of our         city sister agreement where we would exchange knowledge and,         uou know, whatnot.         And the other thing that we've been working on is         four CERT program, so CERT is Community Emergency Response         four CERT program, so CERT is Community become
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member Jack Freitas, Member (in at 10:42) Kyle Ginoza, Member (in at 10:32) William Kennison, Member Gregg Lundberg, Member Travis Tancayo, Member STAFF: David Thyne, Deputy Fire Chief Bradford Ventura, Deputy Fire Chief Richard Kawasaki, Assistant Fire Chief Jeffrey Ueoka, Deputy Corporation counsel Darlene Manzano, Fire Department Cindy Kagoshima, Business Administrator	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	4         as well as some items that are not included in our report.         The first is one of our employees is right now on         the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and         she is working on getting becoming a master exercise         planner and so we're excited about that. The Emergency         Management Institute is very it's a prestigious institute         and so         (Commissioner Ginoza entered the room.)         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: She had to apply to take part         the courses there and so we were very fortunate that she was         admitted into the program.         The other thing is Keanu Lau Hee will be traveling         to the Philippines tomorrow as she was invited by the National         Guard to interact with Quezon City and Makati in the         Philippines and talk about emergency management and so there         will be a technical exchange with them. Quezon City is a         sister city with Maui County and so this is furtherance of our         city sister agreement where we would exchange knowledge and,         you know, whatnot.         And the other thing that we've been working on is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	2 ATTENDANCE COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Edwin Misaki, Vice-Chair Linda Fernandez, Member Jack Freitas, Member (in at 10:42) Kyle Ginoza, Member (in at 10:32) William Kennison, Member Gregg Lundberg, Member Travis Tancayo, Member STAFF: David Thyne, Deputy Fire Chief Bradford Ventura, Deputy Fire Chief Richard Kawasaki, Assistant Fire Chief Jeffrey Ueoka, Deputy Corporation counsel Darlene Manzano, Fire Department Cindy Kagoshima, Business Administrator	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	4         as well as some items that are not included in our report.         The first is one of our employees is right now on         the mainland and at the Emergency Management Institute and         she is working on getting becoming a master exercise         planner and so we're excited about that. The Emergency         Management Institute is very it's a prestigious institute         and so         (Commissioner Ginoza entered the room.)         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: She had to apply to take part         the courses there and so we were very fortunate that she was         admitted into the program.         The other thing is Keanu Lau Hee will be traveling         to the Philippines tomorrow as she was invited by the National         Guard to interact with Quezon City and Makati in the         Philippines and talk about emergency management and so there         will be a technical exchange with them. Quezon City is a         sister city with Maui County and so this is furtherance of our         city sister agreement where we would exchange knowledge and,         uou know, whatnot.         And the other thing that we've been working on is         four CERT program, so CERT is Community Emergency Response         four CERT program, so CERT is Community become

	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018
	5		7
1	working closely with the fire department, we have a MOA with	1	be able to start furnishing the room. But during the
2	them and they provide the training for us for these CERT	2	during the events, we've been we've been in communications
3	members. And CERT can come from people who want to take	3	with Molokai, that's something we've done differently. I
4	the program usually comes from businesses or just community	4	hope, Mr. Chair, that you guys saw that on Molokai, but we had
5	members who are interested in helping out in their community.	5	more communications with them and, you know, making sure that
6	Those are the people who you see like during disasters,	6	you guys were taken care of, yeah.
7	they're wearing the green vest and the green helmet, the hard	7	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thanks, Herman.
8	hats, that's the CERT team. And so I'm looking forward to	8	Does anybody have any more questions?
9	meeting with the chief and talking to him about how we can	9	COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Just one. As far as the
10	continue with this program.	10	plans for that room, is there like a blueprint that's made or
11	The other thing that we've been talking about also	11	who's overseeing that part of it as far as the plan?
12	is the IMT and so last week we've been we had an	12	MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: I don't know. I can defer to
13	administrative meeting of all the administrators across the	13	the chief. I haven't seen a
14	state as well as the state administrator and Homeland	14	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: I think Val is going to answer
15	Security. We had a meeting, our quarterly meeting, and one of	15	that.
16	the things that came up was the IMT and so they're looking at	16	MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Okay.
17	creating a state coordination committee and so I'll be talking	17	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Mr. Chair and Commissioner
18	to the chief about that as well.	18	Tancayo, so our Chief Rylan Yatushiro has been heavily
19	As well as we got some marching orders from Homeland	19	involved with that recently. For a while it was on the side
20	Security. Homeland Security is the they provide grants	20	because the architect that is hired to do that was really,
21	that sustains the IMT here in Maui and there's some marching	21	really busy, but we have it now moving steadily and it's going
22	orders from them that we need to diversify our team here.	22	to go out to contract to finish that room I want to say in
23	Right now and, you know, a lot of it is because it's the	23	January or February, is what the architect told us, and so we
24	fire department who's been very supportive of this program and	24	hope to have it completed by the summer, that room.
25	so for that reason, nearly the entire team is made up of	25	COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: So, Chief, you're overseeing
20			
20	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018
20			
1	November 8, 2018	1	November 8, 2018
	November 8, 2018 6	1 2	November 8, 2018 8
1	November 8, 2018 6 firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion		November 8, 2018 8 that project, basically, on the fire department's side?
1 2	November 8, 2018 6 firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify	2	November 8, 2018 8 that project, basically, on the fire department's side? ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief
1 2 3	November 8, 2018 6 firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify our team here on Maui.	2 3 4 5	November 8, 2018 8 that project, basically, on the fire department's side? ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief Yatushiro is deeply involved
1 2 3 4	November 8, 2018 6 firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify our team here on Maui. So that's all I have. I'm open for any questions if	2 3 4	November 8, 2018 8 that project, basically, on the fire department's side? ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief Yatushiro is deeply involved COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.
1 2 3 4 5	November 8, 2018 6 firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify our team here on Maui. So that's all I have. I'm open for any questions if you have any.	2 3 4 5	November 8, 2018 8 that project, basically, on the fire department's side? ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief Yatushiro is deeply involved COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: in running that. I have
1 2 3 4 5 6	November 8, 2018 6 firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify our team here on Maui. So that's all I have. I'm open for any questions if you have any. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. I have a question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	November 8, 2018 8 that project, basically, on the fire department's side? ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief Yatushiro is deeply involved COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: in running that. I have more detailed information that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	November 8, 2018 6 firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify our team here on Maui. So that's all I have. I'm open for any questions if you have any. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. I have a question. MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	November 8, 2018 8 that project, basically, on the fire department's side? ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief Yatushiro is deeply involved COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: in running that. I have more detailed information that COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	November 8, 2018 6 firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify our team here on Maui. So that's all I have. I'm open for any questions if you have any. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. I have a question. MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Sure. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Now that the elections are over,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	November 8, 2018         8         that project, basically, on the fire department's side?         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief         Yatushiro is deeply involved         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: in running that. I have         more detailed information that         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: I could share as far as         what's needed and what's going to be done and who is the         architect that's handling it.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	November 8, 2018 6 firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify our team here on Maui. So that's all I have. I'm open for any questions if you have any. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. I have a question. MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Sure. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Now that the elections are over, are you going to schedule those Molokai meetings like you had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	November 8, 2018 8 that project, basically, on the fire department's side? ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief Yatushiro is deeply involved COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: in running that. I have more detailed information that COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: I could share as far as what's needed and what's going to be done and who is the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	November 8, 2018 6 firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify our team here on Maui. So that's all I have. I'm open for any questions if you have any. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. I have a question. MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Sure. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Now that the elections are over, are you going to schedule those Molokai meetings like you had shared the last time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	November 8, 2018         8         that project, basically, on the fire department's side?         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief         Yatushiro is deeply involved         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: in running that. I have         more detailed information that         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: I could share as far as         what's needed and what's going to be done and who is the         architect that's handling it.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. If I could somehow         work with him, Commissioner Misaki, just take a look to see
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	November 8, 2018         6         firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion         with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify         our team here on Maui.         So that's all I have. I'm open for any questions if         you have any.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. I have a question.         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Sure.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Now that the elections are over,         are you going to schedule those Molokai meetings like you had         shared the last time?         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Oh, yes. So we were we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	November 8, 2018         8         that project, basically, on the fire department's side?         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief         Yatushiro is deeply involved         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: in running that. I have         more detailed information that         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: I could share as far as         what's needed and what's going to be done and who is the         architect that's handling it.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. If I could somehow         work with him, Commissioner Misaki, just take a look to see         how things are going.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	November 8, 2018         6         firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion         with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify         our team here on Maui.         So that's all I have. I'm open for any questions if         you have any.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. I have a question.         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Sure.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Now that the elections are over,         are you going to schedule those Molokai meetings like you had         shared the last time?         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Oh, yes. So we were we         were going to have an exercise on Molokai and then these         the Lane and Olivia occurred and so that kind of, you know,         pushed us back, but we do plan to continue having discussions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	November 8, 2018         8         that project, basically, on the fire department's side?         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief         Yatushiro is deeply involved         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: in running that. I have         more detailed information that         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: I could share as far as         what's needed and what's going to be done and who is the         architect that's handling it.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. If I could somehow         work with him, Commissioner Misaki, just take a look to see         how things are going.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: A look-see.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	November 8, 2018         6         firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion         with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify         our team here on Maui.         So that's all I have. I'm open for any questions if         you have any.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. I have a question.         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Sure.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Now that the elections are over,         are you going to schedule those Molokai meetings like you had         shared the last time?         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Oh, yes. So we were we         were going to have an exercise on Molokai and then these         the Lane and Olivia occurred and so that kind of, you know,         pushed us back, but we do plan to continue having discussions         with the and we call it the ICP, the Incident Command Post,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	November 8, 2018         8         that project, basically, on the fire department's side?         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief         Yatushiro is deeply involved         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: in running that. I have         more detailed information that         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: I could share as far as         what's needed and what's going to be done and who is the         architect that's handling it.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. If I could somehow         work with him, Commissioner Misaki, just take a look to see         how things are going.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: A look-see.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	November 8, 2018         firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion         with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify         our team here on Maui.         So that's all I have. I'm open for any questions if         you have any.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. I have a question.         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Sure.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Now that the elections are over,         are you going to schedule those Molokai meetings like you had         shared the last time?         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Oh, yes. So we were we         were going to have an exercise on Molokai and then these         the Lane and Olivia occurred and so that kind of, you know,         pushed us back, but we do plan to continue having discussions         with the and we call it the ICP, the Incident Command Post,         on Molokai.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	November 8, 2018         8         that project, basically, on the fire department's side?         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief         Yatushiro is deeply involved         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: in running that. I have         more detailed information that         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: I could share as far as         what's needed and what's going to be done and who is the         architect that's handling it.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. If I could somehow         work with him, Commissioner Misaki, just take a look to see         how things are going.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: A look-see.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. Thank you.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	November 8, 2018         firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion         with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify         our team here on Maui.         So that's all I have. I'm open for any questions if         you have any.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. I have a question.         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Sure.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Now that the elections are over,         are you going to schedule those Molokai meetings like you had         shared the last time?         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Oh, yes. So we were we         were going to have an exercise on Molokai and then these         the Lane and Olivia occurred and so that kind of, you know,         pushed us back, but we do plan to continue having discussions         with the and we call it the ICP, the Incident Command Post,         on Molokai.         We're also looking forward to the training room	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	November 8, 2018         8         that project, basically, on the fire department's side?         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief         Yatushiro is deeply involved         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: in running that. I have         more detailed information that         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: I could share as far as         what's needed and what's going to be done and who is the         architect that's handling it.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. If I could somehow         work with him, Commissioner Misaki, just take a look to see         how things are going.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: A look-see.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. Thank you.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. And we'll also we'll
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	November 8, 2018         6         firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion         with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify         our team here on Maui.         So that's all I have. I'm open for any questions if         you have any.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. I have a question.         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Sure.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Now that the elections are over,         are you going to schedule those Molokai meetings like you had         shared the last time?         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Oh, yes. So we were we         were going to have an exercise on Molokai and then these         the Lane and Olivia occurred and so that kind of, you know,         pushed us back, but we do plan to continue having discussions         with the and we call it the ICP, the Incident Command Post,         on Molokai.         We're also looking forward to the training room         being built out. We have Homeland Security monies, we've gone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	November 8, 2018         8         that project, basically, on the fire department's side?         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief         Yatushiro is deeply involved         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: in running that. I have         more detailed information that         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: I could share as far as         what's needed and what's going to be done and who is the         architect that's handling it.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. If I could somehow         work with him, Commissioner Misaki, just take a look to see         how things are going.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: A look-see.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. Thank you.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. And we'll also we'll         be looking forward to that because then we can have our
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	November 8, 2018         6         firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion         with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify         our team here on Maui.         So that's all I have. I'm open for any questions if         you have any.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. I have a question.         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Sure.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Now that the elections are over,         are you going to schedule those Molokai meetings like you had         shared the last time?         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Oh, yes. So we were we         were going to have an exercise on Molokai and then these         the Lane and Olivia occurred and so that kind of, you know,         pushed us back, but we do plan to continue having discussions         with the and we call it the ICP, the Incident Command Post,         on Molokai.         We're also looking forward to the training room         being built out. We have Homeland Security monies, we've gone         to council already, it's passed the budget committee, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	November 8, 2018         8         that project, basically, on the fire department's side?         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief         Yatushiro is deeply involved         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: in running that. I have         more detailed information that         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: I could share as far as         what's needed and what's going to be done and who is the         architect that's handling it.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. If I could somehow         work with him, Commissioner Misaki, just take a look to see         how things are going.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: A look-see.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. Thank you.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. And we'll also we'll         be looking forward to that because then we can have our         Molokai Fire Task Force meetings in there too.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	November 8, 2018         6         firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion         with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify         our team here on Maui.         So that's all I have. I'm open for any questions if         you have any.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. I have a question.         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Sure.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Now that the elections are over,         are you going to schedule those Molokai meetings like you had         shared the last time?         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Oh, yes. So we were we         were going to have an exercise on Molokai and then these         the Lane and Olivia occurred and so that kind of, you know,         pushed us back, but we do plan to continue having discussions         with the and we call it the ICP, the Incident Command Post,         on Molokai.         We're also looking forward to the training room         being built out. We have Homeland Security monies, we've gone         to council already, it's passed the budget committee, so         they've accepted the county's accepted the Homeland	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	November 8, 2018         8         that project, basically, on the fire department's side?         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief         Yatushiro is deeply involved         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: in running that. I have         more detailed information that         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: I could share as far as         what's needed and what's going to be done and who is the         architect that's handling it.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. If I could somehow         work with him, Commissioner Misaki, just take a look to see         how things are going.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: A look-see.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. Thank you.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. And we'll also we'll         be looking forward to that because then we can have our         Molokai Fire Task Force meetings in there too.         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	November 8, 2018         firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify our team here on Maui.         So that's all I have. I'm open for any questions if you have any.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. I have a question.         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Sure.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Now that the elections are over, are you going to schedule those Molokai meetings like you had shared the last time?         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Oh, yes. So we were we were going to have an exercise on Molokai and then these the Lane and Olivia occurred and so that kind of, you know, pushed us back, but we do plan to continue having discussions with the and we call it the ICP, the Incident Command Post, on Molokai.         We're also looking forward to the training room being built out. We have Homeland Security monies, we've gone to council already, it's passed the budget committee, so they've accepted the county's accepted the Homeland Security monies, it has now it has go before the full	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	November 8, 2018         8         that project, basically, on the fire department's side?         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief         Yatushiro is deeply involved         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: in running that. I have         more detailed information that         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: I could share as far as         what's needed and what's going to be done and who is the         architect that's handling it.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. If I could somehow         work with him, Commissioner Misaki, just take a look to see         how things are going.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: A look-see.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. Thank you.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. And we'll also we'll         be looking forward to that because then we can have our         Molokai Fire Task Force meetings in there too.         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah.         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: It's a very large room. I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	November 8, 2018         firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify our team here on Maui.         So that's all I have. I'm open for any questions if you have any.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. I have a question.         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Sure.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Now that the elections are over, are you going to schedule those Molokai meetings like you had shared the last time?         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Oh, yes. So we were we were going to have an exercise on Molokai and then these the Lane and Olivia occurred and so that kind of, you know, pushed us back, but we do plan to continue having discussions with the and we call it the ICP, the Incident Command Post, on Molokai.         We're also looking forward to the training room being built out. We have Homeland Security monies, we've gone to council already, it's passed the budget committee, so they've accepted the county's accepted the Homeland Security monies, it has now it has go before the full council, but once you get that, then we're ready	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	November 8, 2018         8         that project, basically, on the fire department's side?         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief         Yatushiro is deeply involved         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: in running that. I have         more detailed information that         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: I could share as far as         what's needed and what's going to be done and who is the         architect that's handling it.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. If I could somehow         work with him, Commissioner Misaki, just take a look to see         how things are going.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: A look-see.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. Thank you.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. And we'll also we'll         be looking forward to that because then we can have our         Molokai Fire Task Force meetings in there too.         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah.         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: It's a very large room. I         mean, compared to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	November 8, 2018         firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify our team here on Maui.         So that's all I have. I'm open for any questions if you have any.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. I have a question.         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Sure.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Now that the elections are over, are you going to schedule those Molokai meetings like you had shared the last time?         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Oh, yes. So we were we were going to have an exercise on Molokai and then these the Lane and Olivia occurred and so that kind of, you know, pushed us back, but we do plan to continue having discussions with the and we call it the ICP, the Incident Command Post, on Molokai.         We're also looking forward to the training room being built out. We have Homeland Security monies, we've gone to council already, it's passed the budget committee, so they've accepted the county's accepted the Homeland Security monies, it has now it has go before the full council, but once you get that, then we're ready VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	November 8, 2018         8         that project, basically, on the fire department's side?         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief         Yatushiro is deeply involved         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: in running that. I have         more detailed information that         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: I could share as far as         what's needed and what's going to be done and who is the         architect that's handling it.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. If I could somehow         work with him, Commissioner Misaki, just take a look to see         how things are going.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: A look-see.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. Thank you.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. And we'll also we'll         be looking forward to that because then we can have our         Molokai Fire Task Force meetings in there too.         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah.         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: It's a very large room. I         mean, compared to         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, it's a very large room.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	November 8, 2018         firefighters. And I'm looking forward to having discussion with Chief Thyne about in what ways we can try to diversify our team here on Maui.         So that's all I have. I'm open for any questions if you have any.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. I have a question.         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Sure.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Now that the elections are over, are you going to schedule those Molokai meetings like you had shared the last time?         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Oh, yes. So we were we were going to have an exercise on Molokai and then these the Lane and Olivia occurred and so that kind of, you know, pushed us back, but we do plan to continue having discussions with the and we call it the ICP, the Incident Command Post, on Molokai.         We're also looking forward to the training room being built out. We have Homeland Security monies, we've gone to council already, it's passed the budget committee, so they've accepted the county's accepted the Homeland Security monies, it has now it has go before the full council, but once you get that, then we're ready	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	November 8, 2018         8         that project, basically, on the fire department's side?         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes, however, Chief         Yatushiro is deeply involved         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: in running that. I have         more detailed information that         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: I could share as far as         what's needed and what's going to be done and who is the         architect that's handling it.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. If I could somehow         work with him, Commissioner Misaki, just take a look to see         how things are going.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: A look-see.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Okay. Thank you.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. And we'll also we'll         be looking forward to that because then we can have our         Molokai Fire Task Force meetings in there too.         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah.         MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: It's a very large room. I         mean, compared to

	Ralph Rosenberg	a Court	Reporters
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018
	9		11
1	right now I know you guys are having your meetings in the	1	is the training. We thought it was important, this is the
2	kitchen area of the firehouse, so I know it'll be much more	2	foundation of our department. As we always say in the fire
3	functional once it's in the training room.	3	service, you know, for the lack of real world experience, you
4	COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Yeah. I think that was the	4	default to your level of training and so we feel that's
5	original intent of the room, but we ran out of monies doing	5	important, it's been a foundation in our department for many
6	it's such a big facility that we ran out of money.	6	years. Chief Murray and Shimada, to their credit, really
7	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: And it also won't disrupt the	7	built our training program into what it is now. We're
8	rank and file that their kitchen and living room area,	8	evaluating it, looking for ways to improve, but I wanted to
9	yeah.	9	have you folks have this report. This is just a snapshot of
10	MEMA OFFICER ANDAYA: Yes.	10	one month and the training goes on in our department in
11	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. Okay. Thank you, Herman.	11	that in those eight parameters listed there at the top. So
12	Before we go into the next section, I just want to	12	that's how much your firefighters are training to prepare for
13	congratulation David Thyne, Bradford Ventura, and Richard	13	what they face out in on the incidents and emergencies that
14	Kawasaki. And I also want to say good job on making sure	14	they deal with.
15	there were slots open for all the new recruits. Thank you.	15	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: What's the total count?
16	Your show.	16	CHIEF THYNE: So those are participant counts,
17	CHIEF THYNE: Okay. And thanks, Chair. Yeah, I	17	that's
18	was as we met with you folks at our first meeting, it was	18	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Participants.
19	fast and furious trying to create all of the spaces for the	19	CHIEF THYNE: how many people, yeah. So you'll
20	recruits. Everything was kind of in a little bit of a limbo	20	see, for instance, Safe Driving Techniques at basically at
21	situation with, you know, our management staff and so once we	21	Open Roads, it's shortened there, there's 335. What that
22	got in place, we hit the ground running and got, you know,	22	means is they've done that multiple times. Because,
23	those positions interviews held, promotions happened, so we	23	obviously, that's not all the firefighters; right? The
24	had a place for the recruits that were graduating at the end	24	captains are the ones doing the training or driving per se.
25	of that very month. So thanks, Chair, for recognizing that.	25	But that's why you'll see some of the numbers being large, but
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018
	10		40
		] .	12
1	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had	1	the participant count there is what you see as far as the
2	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at	2	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section,
- I	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to	2 3	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so
2 3 4	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at	2 3 4	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a
2 3 4 5	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to the new reporting format and so we apologize that this packet came out to you and we're going to have to give you individual	2 3 4 5	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a bit in my section, we do have a presentation today from
2 3 4 5 6	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to the new reporting format and so we apologize that this packet came out to you and we're going to have to give you individual handouts from each of us as we present our section.	2 3 4 5 6	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a bit in my section, we do have a presentation today from AC Martin and our business administrator Cindy Kagoshima on
2 3 4 5 6 7	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to the new reporting format and so we apologize that this packet came out to you and we're going to have to give you individual handouts from each of us as we present our section. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a bit in my section, we do have a presentation today from AC Martin and our business administrator Cindy Kagoshima on the budget, so I'll just touch on that. We do we did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to the new reporting format and so we apologize that this packet came out to you and we're going to have to give you individual handouts from each of us as we present our section. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. CHIEF THYNE: So, sorry, we had to kill more trees	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a bit in my section, we do have a presentation today from AC Martin and our business administrator Cindy Kagoshima on the budget, so I'll just touch on that. We do we did prepare the budget for the budget process. As we know and we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to the new reporting format and so we apologize that this packet came out to you and we're going to have to give you individual handouts from each of us as we present our section. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. CHIEF THYNE: So, sorry, we had to kill more trees and make a bunch of copies, but we're going to streamline that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a bit in my section, we do have a presentation today from AC Martin and our business administrator Cindy Kagoshima on the budget, so I'll just touch on that. We do we did prepare the budget for the budget process. As we know and we talked about at the last meeting, it's kind of an interim lame
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to the new reporting format and so we apologize that this packet came out to you and we're going to have to give you individual handouts from each of us as we present our section. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. CHIEF THYNE: So, sorry, we had to kill more trees and make a bunch of copies, but we're going to streamline that process at for the next meeting so everything is just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a bit in my section, we do have a presentation today from AC Martin and our business administrator Cindy Kagoshima on the budget, so I'll just touch on that. We do we did prepare the budget for the budget process. As we know and we talked about at the last meeting, it's kind of an interim lame duck administration, if you will no offense to anybody by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to the new reporting format and so we apologize that this packet came out to you and we're going to have to give you individual handouts from each of us as we present our section. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. CHIEF THYNE: So, sorry, we had to kill more trees and make a bunch of copies, but we're going to streamline that process at for the next meeting so everything is just included in our report. So I'm going to hand these out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a bit in my section, we do have a presentation today from AC Martin and our business administrator Cindy Kagoshima on the budget, so I'll just touch on that. We do we did prepare the budget for the budget process. As we know and we talked about at the last meeting, it's kind of an interim lame duck administration, if you will no offense to anybody by using that terminology, but we know with the new mayor elect,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to the new reporting format and so we apologize that this packet came out to you and we're going to have to give you individual handouts from each of us as we present our section. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. CHIEF THYNE: So, sorry, we had to kill more trees and make a bunch of copies, but we're going to streamline that process at for the next meeting so everything is just included in our report. So I'm going to hand these out. Willy, if I can hand you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a bit in my section, we do have a presentation today from AC Martin and our business administrator Cindy Kagoshima on the budget, so I'll just touch on that. We do we did prepare the budget for the budget process. As we know and we talked about at the last meeting, it's kind of an interim lame duck administration, if you will no offense to anybody by using that terminology, but we know with the new mayor elect, they hit the ground running January 2nd, get the budget off to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to the new reporting format and so we apologize that this packet came out to you and we're going to have to give you individual handouts from each of us as we present our section. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. CHIEF THYNE: So, sorry, we had to kill more trees and make a bunch of copies, but we're going to streamline that process at for the next meeting so everything is just included in our report. So I'm going to hand these out. Willy, if I can hand you COMMISSIONER KENNISON: Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a bit in my section, we do have a presentation today from AC Martin and our business administrator Cindy Kagoshima on the budget, so I'll just touch on that. We do we did prepare the budget for the budget process. As we know and we talked about at the last meeting, it's kind of an interim lame duck administration, if you will no offense to anybody by using that terminology, but we know with the new mayor elect, they hit the ground running January 2nd, get the budget off to the new council around March, and then make their decisions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to the new reporting format and so we apologize that this packet came out to you and we're going to have to give you individual handouts from each of us as we present our section. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. CHIEF THYNE: So, sorry, we had to kill more trees and make a bunch of copies, but we're going to streamline that process at for the next meeting so everything is just included in our report. So I'm going to hand these out. Willy, if I can hand you COMMISSIONER KENNISON: Sure. CHIEF THYNE: And then we'll get it going down this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a bit in my section, we do have a presentation today from AC Martin and our business administrator Cindy Kagoshima on the budget, so I'll just touch on that. We do we did prepare the budget for the budget process. As we know and we talked about at the last meeting, it's kind of an interim lame duck administration, if you will no offense to anybody by using that terminology, but we know with the new mayor elect, they hit the ground running January 2nd, get the budget off to the new council around March, and then make their decisions and put it into place, so but the current mayor and budget
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to the new reporting format and so we apologize that this packet came out to you and we're going to have to give you individual handouts from each of us as we present our section. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. CHIEF THYNE: So, sorry, we had to kill more trees and make a bunch of copies, but we're going to streamline that process at for the next meeting so everything is just included in our report. So I'm going to hand these out. Willy, if I can hand you COMMISSIONER KENNISON: Sure. CHIEF THYNE: And then we'll get it going down this way as well. I'll pass those out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a bit in my section, we do have a presentation today from AC Martin and our business administrator Cindy Kagoshima on the budget, so I'll just touch on that. We do we did prepare the budget for the budget process. As we know and we talked about at the last meeting, it's kind of an interim lame duck administration, if you will no offense to anybody by using that terminology, but we know with the new mayor elect, they hit the ground running January 2nd, get the budget off to the new council around March, and then make their decisions and put it into place, so but the current mayor and budget office still keep to that calendar and that's why we had to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to the new reporting format and so we apologize that this packet came out to you and we're going to have to give you individual handouts from each of us as we present our section. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. CHIEF THYNE: So, sorry, we had to kill more trees and make a bunch of copies, but we're going to streamline that process at for the next meeting so everything is just included in our report. So I'm going to hand these out. Willy, if I can hand you COMMISSIONER KENNISON: Sure. CHIEF THYNE: And then we'll get it going down this way as well. I'll pass those out. MR. UEOKA: Here, I don't need one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a bit in my section, we do have a presentation today from AC Martin and our business administrator Cindy Kagoshima on the budget, so I'll just touch on that. We do we did prepare the budget for the budget process. As we know and we talked about at the last meeting, it's kind of an interim lame duck administration, if you will no offense to anybody by using that terminology, but we know with the new mayor elect, they hit the ground running January 2nd, get the budget off to the new council around March, and then make their decisions and put it into place, so but the current mayor and budget office still keep to that calendar and that's why we had to prepare the budget, we had to submit the budget.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to the new reporting format and so we apologize that this packet came out to you and we're going to have to give you individual handouts from each of us as we present our section. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. CHIEF THYNE: So, sorry, we had to kill more trees and make a bunch of copies, but we're going to streamline that process at for the next meeting so everything is just included in our report. So I'm going to hand these out. Willy, if I can hand you COMMISSIONER KENNISON: Sure. CHIEF THYNE: And then we'll get it going down this way as well. I'll pass those out. MR. UEOKA: Here, I don't need one. CHIEF THYNE: Okay. I gave away my notes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a bit in my section, we do have a presentation today from AC Martin and our business administrator Cindy Kagoshima on the budget, so I'll just touch on that. We do we did prepare the budget for the budget process. As we know and we talked about at the last meeting, it's kind of an interim lame duck administration, if you will no offense to anybody by using that terminology, but we know with the new mayor elect, they hit the ground running January 2nd, get the budget off to the new council around March, and then make their decisions and put it into place, so but the current mayor and budget office still keep to that calendar and that's why we had to prepare the budget, we had to submit the budget. We did talk to the budget director and get an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to the new reporting format and so we apologize that this packet came out to you and we're going to have to give you individual handouts from each of us as we present our section. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. CHIEF THYNE: So, sorry, we had to kill more trees and make a bunch of copies, but we're going to streamline that process at for the next meeting so everything is just included in our report. So I'm going to hand these out. Willy, if I can hand you COMMISSIONER KENNISON: Sure. CHIEF THYNE: And then we'll get it going down this way as well. I'll pass those out. MR. UEOKA: Here, I don't need one. CHIEF THYNE: Okay. I gave away my notes. Okay. So I'm going to just go down the list.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a bit in my section, we do have a presentation today from AC Martin and our business administrator Cindy Kagoshima on the budget, so I'll just touch on that. We do we did prepare the budget for the budget process. As we know and we talked about at the last meeting, it's kind of an interim lame duck administration, if you will no offense to anybody by using that terminology, but we know with the new mayor elect, they hit the ground running January 2nd, get the budget off to the new council around March, and then make their decisions and put it into place, so but the current mayor and budget office still keep to that calendar and that's why we had to prepare the budget, we had to submit the budget. We did talk to the budget director and get an extension for one week, just basically because we wanted to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to the new reporting format and so we apologize that this packet came out to you and we're going to have to give you individual handouts from each of us as we present our section. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. CHIEF THYNE: So, sorry, we had to kill more trees and make a bunch of copies, but we're going to streamline that process at for the next meeting so everything is just included in our report. So I'm going to hand these out. Willy, if I can hand you COMMISSIONER KENNISON: Sure. CHIEF THYNE: And then we'll get it going down this way as well. I'll pass those out. MR. UEOKA: Here, I don't need one. CHIEF THYNE: Okay. I gave away my notes. Okay. So I'm going to just go down the list. (Commissioner Freitas entered the room at 10:42)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a bit in my section, we do have a presentation today from AC Martin and our business administrator Cindy Kagoshima on the budget, so I'll just touch on that. We do we did prepare the budget for the budget process. As we know and we talked about at the last meeting, it's kind of an interim lame duck administration, if you will no offense to anybody by using that terminology, but we know with the new mayor elect, they hit the ground running January 2nd, get the budget off to the new council around March, and then make their decisions and put it into place, so but the current mayor and budget office still keep to that calendar and that's why we had to prepare the budget, we had to submit the budget. We did talk to the budget director and get an extension for one week, just basically because we wanted to get as detailed as possible and provide him as much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to the new reporting format and so we apologize that this packet came out to you and we're going to have to give you individual handouts from each of us as we present our section. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. CHIEF THYNE: So, sorry, we had to kill more trees and make a bunch of copies, but we're going to streamline that process at for the next meeting so everything is just included in our report. So I'm going to hand these out. Willy, if I can hand you COMMISSIONER KENNISON: Sure. CHIEF THYNE: And then we'll get it going down this way as well. I'll pass those out. MR. UEOKA: Here, I don't need one. CHIEF THYNE: Okay. I gave away my notes. Okay. So I'm going to just go down the list. (Commissioner Freitas entered the room at 10:42) CHIEF THYNE: You do have the two reports and one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a bit in my section, we do have a presentation today from AC Martin and our business administrator Cindy Kagoshima on the budget, so I'll just touch on that. We do we did prepare the budget for the budget process. As we know and we talked about at the last meeting, it's kind of an interim lame duck administration, if you will no offense to anybody by using that terminology, but we know with the new mayor elect, they hit the ground running January 2nd, get the budget off to the new council around March, and then make their decisions and put it into place, so but the current mayor and budget office still keep to that calendar and that's why we had to prepare the budget, we had to submit the budget. We did talk to the budget director and get an extension for one week, just basically because we wanted to get as detailed as possible and provide him as much information. They totally understood, they gave us two weeks,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to the new reporting format and so we apologize that this packet came out to you and we're going to have to give you individual handouts from each of us as we present our section. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. CHIEF THYNE: So, sorry, we had to kill more trees and make a bunch of copies, but we're going to streamline that process at for the next meeting so everything is just included in our report. So I'm going to hand these out. Willy, if I can hand you COMMISSIONER KENNISON: Sure. CHIEF THYNE: And then we'll get it going down this way as well. I'll pass those out. MR. UEOKA: Here, I don't need one. CHIEF THYNE: Okay. I gave away my notes. Okay. So I'm going to just go down the list. (Commissioner Freitas entered the room at 10:42) CHIEF THYNE: You do have the two reports and one report that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a bit in my section, we do have a presentation today from AC Martin and our business administrator Cindy Kagoshima on the budget, so I'll just touch on that. We do we did prepare the budget for the budget process. As we know and we talked about at the last meeting, it's kind of an interim lame duck administration, if you will no offense to anybody by using that terminology, but we know with the new mayor elect, they hit the ground running January 2nd, get the budget off to the new council around March, and then make their decisions and put it into place, so but the current mayor and budget office still keep to that calendar and that's why we had to prepare the budget, we had to submit the budget. We did talk to the budget director and get an extension for one week, just basically because we wanted to get as detailed as possible and provide him as much information. They totally understood, they gave us two weeks, but we agreed, You know what, we'll get it we'll just need
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to the new reporting format and so we apologize that this packet came out to you and we're going to have to give you individual handouts from each of us as we present our section. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. CHIEF THYNE: So, sorry, we had to kill more trees and make a bunch of copies, but we're going to streamline that process at for the next meeting so everything is just included in our report. So I'm going to hand these out. Willy, if I can hand you COMMISSIONER KENNISON: Sure. CHIEF THYNE: And then we'll get it going down this way as well. I'll pass those out. MR. UEOKA: Here, I don't need one. CHIEF THYNE: Okay. I gave away my notes. Okay. So I'm going to just go down the list. (Commissioner Freitas entered the room at 10:42) CHIEF THYNE: You do have the two reports and one report that we Do we recognize Jack came it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a bit in my section, we do have a presentation today from AC Martin and our business administrator Cindy Kagoshima on the budget, so I'll just touch on that. We do we did prepare the budget for the budget process. As we know and we talked about at the last meeting, it's kind of an interim lame duck administration, if you will no offense to anybody by using that terminology, but we know with the new mayor elect, they hit the ground running January 2nd, get the budget off to the new council around March, and then make their decisions and put it into place, so but the current mayor and budget office still keep to that calendar and that's why we had to prepare the budget, we had to submit the budget. We did talk to the budget director and get an extension for one week, just basically because we wanted to get as detailed as possible and provide him as much information. They totally understood, they gave us two weeks, but we agreed, You know what, we'll get it we'll just need one week. And so we did get the budget in, it's been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to the new reporting format and so we apologize that this packet came out to you and we're going to have to give you individual handouts from each of us as we present our section. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. CHIEF THYNE: So, sorry, we had to kill more trees and make a bunch of copies, but we're going to streamline that process at for the next meeting so everything is just included in our report. So I'm going to hand these out. Willy, if I can hand you COMMISSIONER KENNISON: Sure. CHIEF THYNE: And then we'll get it going down this way as well. I'll pass those out. MR. UEOKA: Here, I don't need one. CHIEF THYNE: Okay. I gave away my notes. Okay. So I'm going to just go down the list. (Commissioner Freitas entered the room at 10:42) CHIEF THYNE: You do have the two reports and one report that we Do we recognize Jack came it? VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Welcome, Jack, to the meeting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a bit in my section, we do have a presentation today from AC Martin and our business administrator Cindy Kagoshima on the budget, so I'll just touch on that. We do we did prepare the budget for the budget process. As we know and we talked about at the last meeting, it's kind of an interim lame duck administration, if you will no offense to anybody by using that terminology, but we know with the new mayor elect, they hit the ground running January 2nd, get the budget off to the new council around March, and then make their decisions and put it into place, so but the current mayor and budget office still keep to that calendar and that's why we had to prepare the budget, we had to submit the budget. We did talk to the budget director and get an extension for one week, just basically because we wanted to get as detailed as possible and provide him as much information. They totally understood, they gave us two weeks, but we agreed, You know what, we'll get it we'll just need one week. And so we did get the budget in, it's been submitted. Business Administrator Kagoshima and Val will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The handouts that you have in your packet, Jill had done the former, I guess, agenda or process, so we agreed at the last meeting where you folks did to kind of adjust to the new reporting format and so we apologize that this packet came out to you and we're going to have to give you individual handouts from each of us as we present our section. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. CHIEF THYNE: So, sorry, we had to kill more trees and make a bunch of copies, but we're going to streamline that process at for the next meeting so everything is just included in our report. So I'm going to hand these out. Willy, if I can hand you COMMISSIONER KENNISON: Sure. CHIEF THYNE: And then we'll get it going down this way as well. I'll pass those out. MR. UEOKA: Here, I don't need one. CHIEF THYNE: Okay. I gave away my notes. Okay. So I'm going to just go down the list. (Commissioner Freitas entered the room at 10:42) CHIEF THYNE: You do have the two reports and one report that we Do we recognize Jack came it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the participant count there is what you see as far as the numbers reflected. So that's just, again, a cross-section, that's a snapshot of what they do on a monthly basis, so So kind of getting back to following the agenda a bit in my section, we do have a presentation today from AC Martin and our business administrator Cindy Kagoshima on the budget, so I'll just touch on that. We do we did prepare the budget for the budget process. As we know and we talked about at the last meeting, it's kind of an interim lame duck administration, if you will no offense to anybody by using that terminology, but we know with the new mayor elect, they hit the ground running January 2nd, get the budget off to the new council around March, and then make their decisions and put it into place, so but the current mayor and budget office still keep to that calendar and that's why we had to prepare the budget, we had to submit the budget. We did talk to the budget director and get an extension for one week, just basically because we wanted to get as detailed as possible and provide him as much information. They totally understood, they gave us two weeks, but we agreed, You know what, we'll get it we'll just need one week. And so we did get the budget in, it's been

	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018
	13		15
1	And then our capital improvement budget is due	1	time we're mentoring them to be successors to our process
2	November 16th and we're on par or on pace to make sure we	2	moving forward. So none of them are here today, but all of
3	submit that on time as well.	3	the people on the committee are. And that's Chief Martin;
4	MR. UEOKA: Chief.	4	Cindy Kagoshima, our business administrator; Brad; myself; and
5	CHIEF THYNE: Sorry.	5	Chief Kawasaki as well. Rylan Yatushiro, who is mentioned, is
6	MR. UEOKA: Just a clarification, the budget office	6	our fire services officer, he's involved in that process, and
7	is okay if the commission in their review and evaluation of	7	then we have three other captains that have a background in
8	the budget today have any changes they would like submitted.	8	finance and administration that are also on that committee.
9	CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely.	9	So at some point in time it would be good to have them visit
10	MR. UEOKA: Just want to make that clear.	10	with you folks as well.
11	CHIEF THYNE: So we did I think Chair Hirata	11	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: I have a question for counsel.
12	mentioned to you folks that he wasn't going to be at the	12	Is it okay if the chair and the vice chair just attend those
13	meeting today, so he did com to our office and we went into a	13	meetings to understand the process? I'm just wondering
14	detailed explanation, if you will, on the process and what we	14	because it's
15	were going to basically move forward. So we went line by	15	MR. UEOKA: I guess that's up to the department, but
16	line, a similar version of what we intended to do for you	16	I would suggest one of you attends and not both.
17	folks today, so	17	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay.
18	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Two things, Chief. One, I	18	MR. UEOKA: Only for Sunshine Law purposes. While
19	just want to make sure we maintain integrity with the charter	19	it is allowed, it's you just never know if while you guys
20	and what it says and how the process is supposed to go with	20	are sitting there, someone will accuse you of committing to
21	the commission, number one. Number two, I came from the	21	vote on it or something, so
22	mayor's office, right straight from there to here, Sandy Baes	22	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay, yeah. No. I'm just
23	was there and he was saying glowing he was making glowing	23	wondering because, you know, some of this is Greek to me, but
24	comments to the mayor about your communication, your team's	24	if I know what the process is, I'll understand better. So,
25	directness	25	yeah, I'll talk to Charles, if he can't make it, it's okay if
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018
	November 8, 2018 14		November 8, 2018 16
1		1	
1 2	14	2	16
	14 CHIEF THYNE: Good.	2 3	16 I can try to make it? CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you.
2	14 CHIEF THYNE: Good. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Your attention to detail in the budget process, so CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that.	2 3 4	16 I can try to make it? CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief.
2 3	14 CHIEF THYNE: Good. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Your attention to detail in the budget process, so	2 3 4 5	16 I can try to make it? CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief. CHIEF THYNE: Sir.
2 3 4	14 CHIEF THYNE: Good. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Your attention to detail in the budget process, so CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Sandy was very appreciative.	2 3 4 5 6	16 I can try to make it? CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief. CHIEF THYNE: Sir. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: If you'd please keep the
2 3 4 5 6 7	14 CHIEF THYNE: Good. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Your attention to detail in the budget process, so CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Sandy was very appreciative. CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. I appreciate that.	2 3 4 5 6 7	16 I can try to make it? CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief. CHIEF THYNE: Sir. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: If you'd please keep the commission informed if there's budget items that you really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	14 CHIEF THYNE: Good. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Your attention to detail in the budget process, so CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Sandy was very appreciative. CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. I appreciate that. And I was on a phone call this morning with the new	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	16 I can try to make it? CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief. CHIEF THYNE: Sir. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: If you'd please keep the commission informed if there's budget items that you really wanted that was not accepted or you had to trim out for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	14 CHIEF THYNE: Good. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Your attention to detail in the budget process, so CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Sandy was very appreciative. CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. I appreciate that. And I was on a phone call this morning with the new mayor and we had a good conversation as well. And we've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	16 I can try to make it? CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief. CHIEF THYNE: Sir. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: If you'd please keep the commission informed if there's budget items that you really wanted that was not accepted or you had to trim out for getting down to a ridiculously low number, but I think that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	14 CHIEF THYNE: Good. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Your attention to detail in the budget process, so CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Sandy was very appreciative. CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. I appreciate that. And I was on a phone call this morning with the new mayor and we had a good conversation as well. And we've worked together a lot through the years as he was when he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	16 I can try to make it? CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief. CHIEF THYNE: Sir. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: If you'd please keep the commission informed if there's budget items that you really wanted that was not accepted or you had to trim out for getting down to a ridiculously low number, but I think that we can be very supportive in both testifying and having behind-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	14 CHIEF THYNE: Good. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Your attention to detail in the budget process, so CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Sandy was very appreciative. CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. I appreciate that. And I was on a phone call this morning with the new mayor and we had a good conversation as well. And we've worked together a lot through the years as he was when he was a council member, so we're looking forward to working with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	16 I can try to make it? CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief. CHIEF THYNE: Sir. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: If you'd please keep the commission informed if there's budget items that you really wanted that was not accepted or you had to trim out for getting down to a ridiculously low number, but I think that we can be very supportive in both testifying and having behind- the-scene conversations with several of the commissioners,
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	14 CHIEF THYNE: Good. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Your attention to detail in the budget process, so CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Sandy was very appreciative. CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. I appreciate that. And I was on a phone call this morning with the new mayor and we had a good conversation as well. And we've worked together a lot through the years as he was when he was a council member, so we're looking forward to working with him and his staff as well, so But we're glad to hear that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	16 I can try to make it? CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief. CHIEF THYNE: Sir. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: If you'd please keep the commission informed if there's budget items that you really wanted that was not accepted or you had to trim out for getting down to a ridiculously low number, but I think that we can be very supportive in both testifying and having behind- the-scene conversations with several of the commissioners, especially the mayor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	14 CHIEF THYNE: Good. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Your attention to detail in the budget process, so CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Sandy was very appreciative. CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. I appreciate that. And I was on a phone call this morning with the new mayor and we had a good conversation as well. And we've worked together a lot through the years as he was when he was a council member, so we're looking forward to working with him and his staff as well, so But we're glad to hear that and thanks for sharing that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	16 I can try to make it? CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief. CHIEF THYNE: Sir. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: If you'd please keep the commission informed if there's budget items that you really wanted that was not accepted or you had to trim out for getting down to a ridiculously low number, but I think that we can be very supportive in both testifying and having behind- the-scene conversations with several of the commissioners, especially the mayor. CHIEF THYNE: Yeah, absolutely. We'll do that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	14 CHIEF THYNE: Good. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Your attention to detail in the budget process, so CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Sandy was very appreciative. CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. I appreciate that. And I was on a phone call this morning with the new mayor and we had a good conversation as well. And we've worked together a lot through the years as he was when he was a council member, so we're looking forward to working with him and his staff as well, so But we're glad to hear that and thanks for sharing that. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Absolutely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I can try to make it?         CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief.         CHIEF THYNE: Sir.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: If you'd please keep the         commission informed if there's budget items that you really         wanted that was not accepted or you had to trim out for         getting down to a ridiculously low number, but I think that we         can be very supportive in both testifying and having behind-         the-scene conversations with several of the commissioners,         especially the mayor.         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah, absolutely. We'll do that.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: You're not in this by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	14         CHIEF THYNE: Good.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Your attention to detail in         the budget process, so         CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Sandy was very         appreciative.         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. I appreciate that.         And I was on a phone call this morning with the new         mayor and we had a good conversation as well. And we've         worked together a lot through the years as he was when he         was a council member, so we're looking forward to working with         him and his staff as well, so But we're glad to hear that         and thanks for sharing that.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Absolutely.         CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	16 I can try to make it? CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief. CHIEF THYNE: Sir. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: If you'd please keep the commission informed if there's budget items that you really wanted that was not accepted or you had to trim out for getting down to a ridiculously low number, but I think that we can be very supportive in both testifying and having behind- the-scene conversations with several of the commissioners, especially the mayor. CHIEF THYNE: Yeah, absolutely. We'll do that. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: You're not in this by yourself, we're here to support.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	14         CHIEF THYNE: Good.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Your attention to detail in         the budget process, so         CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Sandy was very         appreciative.         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. I appreciate that.         And I was on a phone call this morning with the new         mayor and we had a good conversation as well. And we've         worked together a lot through the years as he was when he         was a council member, so we're looking forward to working with         him and his staff as well, so But we're glad to hear that         and thanks for sharing that.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Absolutely.         CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that.         Now, we did form a budget plan and appropriations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	16 I can try to make it? CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief. CHIEF THYNE: Sir. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: If you'd please keep the commission informed if there's budget items that you really wanted that was not accepted or you had to trim out for getting down to a ridiculously low number, but I think that we can be very supportive in both testifying and having behind- the-scene conversations with several of the commissioners, especially the mayor. CHIEF THYNE: Yeah, absolutely. We'll do that. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: You're not in this by yourself, we're here to support. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	14         CHIEF THYNE: Good.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Your attention to detail in the budget process, so         CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Sandy was very appreciative.         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. I appreciate that.         And I was on a phone call this morning with the new mayor and we had a good conversation as well. And we've worked together a lot through the years as he was when he was a council member, so we're looking forward to working with him and his staff as well, so But we're glad to hear that and thanks for sharing that.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Absolutely.         CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that.         Now, we did form a budget plan and appropriations committee, that's what you see listed as the bullet point, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I can try to make it?         CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief.         CHIEF THYNE: Sir.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: If you'd please keep the         commission informed if there's budget items that you really         wanted that was not accepted or you had to trim out for         getting down to a ridiculously low number, but I think that we         can be very supportive in both testifying and having behind-         the-scene conversations with several of the commissioners,         especially the mayor.         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah, absolutely. We'll do that.         cOMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: You're not in this by         yourself, we're here to support.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah.         CHIEF THYNE: Thank you. We appreciate that and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	14         CHIEF THYNE: Good.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Your attention to detail in         the budget process, so         CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Sandy was very         appreciative.         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. I appreciate that.         And I was on a phone call this morning with the new         mayor and we had a good conversation as well. And we've         worked together a lot through the years as he was when he         was a council member, so we're looking forward to working with         him and his staff as well, so But we're glad to hear that         and thanks for sharing that.         CMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Absolutely.         CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that.         Now, we did form a budget plan and appropriations         committee, that's what you see listed as the bullet point, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I can try to make it?         CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief.         CHIEF THYNE: Sir.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: If you'd please keep the         commission informed if there's budget items that you really         wanted that was not accepted or you had to trim out for         getting down to a ridiculously low number, but I think that we         can be very supportive in both testifying and having behind-         the-scene conversations with several of the commissioners,         especially the mayor.         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah, absolutely. We'll do that.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: You're not in this by         yourself, we're here to support.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah.         CHIEF THYNE: Thank you. We appreciate that and         and just, again, so we know, it's going to be a delay of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	14         CHIEF THYNE: Good.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Your attention to detail in         the budget process, so         CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Sandy was very         appreciative.         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. I appreciate that.         And I was on a phone call this morning with the new         mayor and we had a good conversation as well. And we've         worked together a lot through the years as he was when he         was a council member, so we're looking forward to working with         him and his staff as well, so But we're glad to hear that         and thanks for sharing that.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Absolutely.         CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that.         Now, we did form a budget plan and appropriations         committee, that's what you see listed as the bullet point, and         what our intention is there is that we want to make sure that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I can try to make it?         CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief.         CHIEF THYNE: Sir.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: If you'd please keep the         commission informed if there's budget items that you really         wanted that was not accepted or you had to trim out for         getting down to a ridiculously low number, but I think that we         can be very supportive in both testifying and having behind-         the-scene conversations with several of the commissioners,         especially the mayor.         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah, absolutely. We'll do that.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: You're not in this by         yourself, we're here to support.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah.         CHIEF THYNE: Thank you. We appreciate that and         and just, again, so we know, it's going to be a delay of         about, you know, a couple of months or so as the new mayor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20	14         CHIEF THYNE: Good.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Your attention to detail in the budget process, so         CHIEF THYNE: I appreciate that.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Sandy was very appreciative.         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. I appreciate that.         And I was on a phone call this morning with the new mayor and we had a good conversation as well. And we've worked together a lot through the years as he was when he was a council member, so we're looking forward to working with him and his staff as well, so But we're glad to hear that and thanks for sharing that.         CMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Absolutely.         CHEF THYNE: I appreciate that.         Now, we did form a budget plan and appropriations committee, that's what you see listed as the bullet point, and what our intention is there is that we want to make sure that when we establish processes and ways that we approach the budget plan the point and when a budget plan and appropriations committee, that is doesn't drop off after some of us start timing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	16         I can try to make it?         CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief.         CHIEF THYNE: Sir.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: If you'd please keep the         commission informed if there's budget items that you really         wanted that was not accepted or you had to trim out for         getting down to a ridiculously low number, but I think that we         can be very supportive in both testifying and having behind-         the-scene conversations with several of the commissioners,         especially the mayor.         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah, absolutely. We'll do that.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: You're not in this by         yourself, we're here to support.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah.         CHIEF THYNE: Thank you. We appreciate that and         and just, again, so we know, it's going to be a delay of         about, you know, a couple of months or so as the new mayor         comes in, assuming there may or may not be a new budget
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	J can try to make it?         CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief.         CHIEF THYNE: Sir.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: If you'd please keep the         commission informed if there's budget items that you really         wanted that was not accepted or you had to trim out for         getting down to a ridiculously low number, but I think that we         can be very supportive in both testifying and having behind-         the-scene conversations with several of the commissioners,         especially the mayor.         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah, absolutely. We'll do that.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: You're not in this by         yourself, we're here to support.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah.         CHIEF THYNE: Thank you. We appreciate that and         and just, again, so we know, it's going to be a delay of         about, you know, a couple of months or so as the new mayor         comes in, assuming there may or may not be a new budget
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	J can try to make it?         CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief.         CHIEF THYNE: Sir.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: If you'd please keep the         commission informed if there's budget items that you really         wanted that was not accepted or you had to trim out for         getting down to a ridiculously low number, but I think that we         can be very supportive in both testifying and having behind-         the-scene conversations with several of the commissioners,         especially the mayor.         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah, absolutely. We'll do that.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: You're not in this by         yourself, we're here to support.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah.         CHIEF THYNE: Thank you. We appreciate that and         and just, again, so we know, it's going to be a delay of         about, you know, a couple of months or so as the new mayor         comes in, assuming there may or may not be a new budget         director, and then they'll go through the budget. In the         meanwhile, we are preparing, basically, our presentation to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I can try to make it? CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief. CHIEF THYNE: Sir. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: If you'd please keep the commission informed if there's budget items that you really wanted that was not accepted or you had to trim out for getting down to a ridiculously low number, but I think that we can be very supportive in both testifying and having behind- the-scene conversations with several of the commissioners, especially the mayor. CHIEF THYNE: Yeah, absolutely. We'll do that. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: You're not in this by yourself, we're here to support. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah. CHIEF THYNE: Thank you. We appreciate that and and just, again, so we know, it's going to be a delay of about, you know, a couple of months or so as the new mayor comes in, assuming there may or may not be a new budget director, and then they'll go through the budget. In the meanwhile, we are preparing, basically, our presentation to them that we intend to put on a jump drive for all of the new
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	J can try to make it?         CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. Thank you.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief.         CHIEF THYNE: Sir.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: If you'd please keep the         commission informed if there's budget items that you really         wanted that was not accepted or you had to trim out for         getting down to a ridiculously low number, but I think that we         can be very supportive in both testifying and having behind-         the-scene conversations with several of the commissioners,         especially the mayor.         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah, absolutely. We'll do that.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: You're not in this by         yourself, we're here to support.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah.         CHIEF THYNE: Thank you. We appreciate that and         and just, again, so we know, it's going to be a delay of         about, you know, a couple of months or so as the new mayor         comes in, assuming there may or may not be a new budget         director, and then they'll go through the budget. In the         meanwhile, we are preparing, basically, our presentation to

;

۰.

	Ralph Rosenberg	g Courl	Reporters	
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018	
	17	ļ	19	
1	what we did in the past and it was very helpful because at	1	something different than our normal business-as-usual type of	
2	some point in time they're going to put it in their computer	2	approach. And it was well received.	
3	and take a look at it. And they can see the picture of the	3	The questions, just for your folks' knowledge,	
4	fire truck that's got rust or the facility that needs repair	4	there our captains and a lot of our firefighters were	
5	versus just seeing it on a paper. And so we've kind of put	5	wondering what's going to happen with our training program,	
6	together a slide show, a PowerPoint, if you will, and showing	6	what's going to happen with what we've been doing, is it going $-$ ,	
7	what we're asking for and our rationale and reason why versus	7	to change now that we have a new administration. And we	
8	I'm just seeing it on as a line on paper. So we'll	8	assured them that we're going to be open and transparent. If	
9	obviously, you folks will be the first to see that as we put	9	there's a reason to change, they're going to know what the	
10	that together, so you'll be able to support it that way as	10	reason is and why we're changed. But we're not going to just	
11	well.	11	change anything for the heck of, you know, changing it. We're	
12	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: And one other question: Did	12	going to evaluate it, we're going make sure it's the most safe	
13	the truck get included, the truck that was supposed to be this	13	and efficient way to do it, and then we're going to look at	
14	year that	14	sustaining it, our strengths, and then shoring up some of the	
15	CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. So that's on the 13th, Chief	15	areas that need improvement. But that's going to be clearly	
16	Kawasaki and I will be attending a budget hearing that's	16	communicated to them. There's not going to be any back room	
17	scheduled for November 13th. What they did, a long story	17	maneuvering that they're going to be like, Well, why did they	
18	short, is they took the Ladder 14 vehicle that was in the	18	do that? Why did they take away that program or policy or	
19	fiscal year '18 budget that because of the way the bond	19	whatever have you.	
20	funding works in the county, that will extend out to the end	20	So that's where there was only three, four	
21	of this year so it's not just the fiscal year, it goes for	21	questions that came from the group. Out of 54 captains,	
22	another six months it was going to lapse. So in talks with	22	that's saying a lot, but they were centered around that.	
23	Budget Chair Hokama, we agreed that they were going to put	23	There's just that apprehension of, Are they going to change a	
24	that into our award for the other vehicles, there's four other	24	whole bunch of things and what does that mean to us? So we	
		1 .		
25	vehicles two wildland-type vehicles, two engines, and then	25	got through that and it was a good moment for everybody to	_
25	vehicles two wildland-type vehicles, two engines, and then November 8, 2018	25	got through that and it was a good moment for everybody to November 8, 2018	
25		25		
25	November 8, 2018	25	November 8, 2018	
	November 8, 2018 18		November 8, 2018 20	
1	November 8, 2018 18 <b>the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package.</b>	1	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk	
1 2	November 8, 2018 18 the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great.	1	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from	
1 2 3	November 8, 2018 18 the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great. CHIEF THYNE: So that's going to be we're going	1 2 3	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from there. So that was very successful.	
1 2 3 4	November 8, 2018 18 the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great. CHIEF THYNE: So that's going to be we're going to explain all of that, hopefully successfully, but the chair	1 2 3 4	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from there. So that was very successful. I listed there the community participation events.	
1 2 3 4 5	November 8, 2018 18 the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great. CHIEF THYNE: So that's going to be we're going to explain all of that, hopefully successfully, but the chair was the budget chair was very appreciative of the efforts	1 2 3 4 5	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from there. So that was very successful. I listed there the community participation events. You see, you know, that we're heavily involved as you can	
1 2 3 4 5 6	November 8, 2018 18 the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great. CHIEF THYNE: So that's going to be we're going to explain all of that, hopefully successfully, but the chair was the budget chair was very appreciative of the efforts that were put forth by both our apparatus committee, Interim	1 2 3 4 5 6	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from there. So that was very successful. I listed there the community participation events. You see, you know, that we're heavily involved as you can see, we were the grand marshals at the you know, the Maui	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	November 8, 2018 18 the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great. CHIEF THYNE: So that's going to be we're going to explain all of that, hopefully successfully, but the chair was the budget chair was very appreciative of the efforts that were put forth by both our apparatus committee, Interim Chief Montalvo, and then the group that we formed together as	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from there. So that was very successful. I listed there the community participation events. You see, you know, that we're heavily involved as you can see, we were the grand marshals at the you know, the Maui County Fair. Brad and the folks stuck around, there was an	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	November 8, 2018 18 the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great. CHIEF THYNE: So that's going to be we're going to explain all of that, hopefully successfully, but the chair was the budget chair was very appreciative of the efforts that were put forth by both our apparatus committee, Interim Chief Montalvo, and then the group that we formed together as the new apparatus committee moving forward as well.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from there. So that was very successful. I listed there the community participation events. You see, you know, that we're heavily involved as you can see, we were the grand marshals at the you know, the Maui County Fair. Brad and the folks stuck around, there was an award ceremony as they kicked off the fair. We all marched in	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	November 8, 2018 18 the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great. CHIEF THYNE: So that's going to be we're going to explain all of that, hopefully successfully, but the chair was the budget chair was very appreciative of the efforts that were put forth by both our apparatus committee, Interim Chief Montalvo, and then the group that we formed together as the new apparatus committee moving forward as well. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Good job.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from there. So that was very successful. I listed there the community participation events. You see, you know, that we're heavily involved as you can see, we were the grand marshals at the you know, the Maui County Fair. Brad and the folks stuck around, there was an award ceremony as they kicked off the fair. We all marched in the parade. We had Goodfellow Brothers, we had county folks	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	November 8, 2018 18 the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great. CHIEF THYNE: So that's going to be we're going to explain all of that, hopefully successfully, but the chair was the budget chair was very appreciative of the efforts that were put forth by both our apparatus committee, Interim Chief Montalvo, and then the group that we formed together as the new apparatus committee moving forward as well. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Good job. CHIEF THYNE: We hope we'll be successful. We'll	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from there. So that was very successful. I listed there the community participation events. You see, you know, that we're heavily involved as you can see, we were the grand marshals at the you know, the Maui County Fair. Brad and the folks stuck around, there was an award ceremony as they kicked off the fair. We all marched in the parade. We had Goodfellow Brothers, we had county folks with us, we had police officers, ARM. It was a great	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	November 8, 2018 18 the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great. CHIEF THYNE: So that's going to be we're going to explain all of that, hopefully successfully, but the chair was the budget chair was very appreciative of the efforts that were put forth by both our apparatus committee, Interim Chief Montalvo, and then the group that we formed together as the new apparatus committee moving forward as well. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Good job. CHIEF THYNE: We hope we'll be successful. We'll keep you updated, but that's on November 13th.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from there. So that was very successful. I listed there the community participation events. You see, you know, that we're heavily involved as you can see, we were the grand marshals at the you know, the Maui County Fair. Brad and the folks stuck around, there was an award ceremony as they kicked off the fair. We all marched in the parade. We had Goodfellow Brothers, we had county folks with us, we had police officers, ARM. It was a great recognition for the department and the emergency responders	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	November 8, 2018       18         the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package.       COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great.         CHIEF THYNE: So that's going to be we're going       to explain all of that, hopefully successfully, but the chair         was the budget chair was very appreciative of the efforts       that were put forth by both our apparatus committee, Interim         Chief Montalvo, and then the group that we formed together as       the new apparatus committee moving forward as well.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Good job.       CHIEF THYNE: We hope we'll be successful. We'll         keep you updated, but that's on November 13th.       COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Great. Thank you.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from there. So that was very successful. I listed there the community participation events. You see, you know, that we're heavily involved as you can see, we were the grand marshals at the you know, the Maui County Fair. Brad and the folks stuck around, there was an award ceremony as they kicked off the fair. We all marched in the parade. We had Goodfellow Brothers, we had county folks with us, we had police officers, ARM. It was a great recognition for the department and the emergency responders and we're thankful that they took the time to do that.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	November 8, 2018         18         the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great.         CHIEF THYNE: So that's going to be we're going         to explain all of that, hopefully successfully, but the chair         was the budget chair was very appreciative of the efforts         that were put forth by both our apparatus committee, Interim         Chief Montalvo, and then the group that we formed together as         the new apparatus committee moving forward as well.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Good job.         CHIEF THYNE: We hope we'll be successful. We'll         keep you updated, but that's on November 13th.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Great. Thank you.         CHIEF THYNE: Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from there. So that was very successful. I listed there the community participation events. You see, you know, that we're heavily involved as you can see, we were the grand marshals at the you know, the Maui County Fair. Brad and the folks stuck around, there was an award ceremony as they kicked off the fair. We all marched in the parade. We had Goodfellow Brothers, we had county folks with us, we had police officers, ARM. It was a great recognition for the department and the emergency responders and we're thankful that they took the time to do that. You see with the mayor interactions, we did have the	_
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	November 8, 2018         18         the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great.         CHIEF THYNE: So that's going to be we're going         to explain all of that, hopefully successfully, but the chair         was the budget chair was very appreciative of the efforts         that were put forth by both our apparatus committee, Interim         Chief Montalvo, and then the group that we formed together as         the new apparatus committee moving forward as well.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Good job.         CHIEF THYNE: We hope we'll be successful. We'll         keep you updated, but that's on November 13th.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Great. Thank you.         CHIEF THYNE: Okay.         So kind of going down off of the budget now, we did	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from there. So that was very successful. I listed there the community participation events. You see, you know, that we're heavily involved as you can see, we were the grand marshals at the you know, the Maui County Fair. Brad and the folks stuck around, there was an award ceremony as they kicked off the fair. We all marched in the parade. We had Goodfellow Brothers, we had county folks with us, we had police officers, ARM. It was a great recognition for the department and the emergency responders and we're thankful that they took the time to do that. You see with the mayor interactions, we did have the employees of the year, they're listed there. We've been	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	November 8, 2018         18         the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great.         CHIEF THYNE: So that's going to be we're going         to explain all of that, hopefully successfully, but the chair         was the budget chair was very appreciative of the efforts         that were put forth by both our apparatus committee, Interim         Chief Montalvo, and then the group that we formed together as         the new apparatus committee moving forward as well.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Good job.         CHIEF THYNE: We hope we'll be successful. We'll         keep you updated, but that's on November 13th.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Great. Thank you.         CHIEF THYNE: Okay.         So kind of going down off of the budget now, we did	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from there. So that was very successful. I listed there the community participation events. You see, you know, that we're heavily involved as you can see, we were the grand marshals at the you know, the Maui County Fair. Brad and the folks stuck around, there was an award ceremony as they kicked off the fair. We all marched in the parade. We had Goodfellow Brothers, we had county folks with us, we had police officers, ARM. It was a great recognition for the department and the emergency responders and we're thankful that they took the time to do that. You see with the mayor interactions, we did have the employees of the year, they're listed there. We've been sending, at the very least, a chief officer to attend every	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	November 8, 2018         18         the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great.         CHIEF THYNE: So that's going to be we're going         to explain all of that, hopefully successfully, but the chair         was the budget chair was very appreciative of the efforts         that were put forth by both our apparatus committee, Interim         Chief Montalvo, and then the group that we formed together as         the new apparatus committee moving forward as well.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Good job.         CHIEF THYNE: We hope we'll be successful. We'll         keep you updated, but that's on November 13th.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Great. Thank you.         CHIEF THYNE: Okay.         So kind of going down off of the budget now, we did         have our annual captains meeting, we do that every year.         Basically we get all the captains together so everybody's on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from there. So that was very successful. I listed there the community participation events. You see, you know, that we're heavily involved as you can see, we were the grand marshals at the you know, the Maui County Fair. Brad and the folks stuck around, there was an award ceremony as they kicked off the fair. We all marched in the parade. We had Goodfellow Brothers, we had county folks with us, we had police officers, ARM. It was a great recognition for the department and the emergency responders and we're thankful that they took the time to do that. You see with the mayor interactions, we did have the employees of the year, they're listed there. We've been sending, at the very least, a chief officer to attend every banquet or luncheon that's held, including off island and in	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	November 8, 2018         18         the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great.         CHIEF THYNE: So that's going to be we're going         to explain all of that, hopefully successfully, but the chair         was the budget chair was very appreciative of the efforts         that were put forth by both our apparatus committee, Interim         Chief Montalvo, and then the group that we formed together as         the new apparatus committee moving forward as well.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Good job.         CHIEF THYNE: We hope we'll be successful. We'll         keep you updated, but that's on November 13th.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Great. Thank you.         CHIEF THYNE: Okay.         So kind of going down off of the budget now, we did         have our annual captains meeting, we do that every year.         Basically we get all the captains together so everybody's on         the same page. We talk about budget process, we talk about	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from there. So that was very successful. I listed there the community participation events. You see, you know, that we're heavily involved as you can see, we were the grand marshals at the you know, the Maui County Fair. Brad and the folks stuck around, there was an award ceremony as they kicked off the fair. We all marched in the parade. We had Goodfellow Brothers, we had county folks with us, we had police officers, ARM. It was a great recognition for the department and the emergency responders and we're thankful that they took the time to do that. You see with the mayor interactions, we did have the employees of the year, they're listed there. We've been sending, at the very least, a chief officer to attend every banquet or luncheon that's held, including off island and in Hana as well. And so some of those are still ongoing, but	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	November 8, 2018         18         the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great.         CHIEF THYNE: So that's going to be we're going         to explain all of that, hopefully successfully, but the chair         was the budget chair was very appreciative of the efforts         that were put forth by both our apparatus committee, Interim         Chief Montalvo, and then the group that we formed together as         the new apparatus committee moving forward as well.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Good job.         CHIEF THYNE: We hope we'll be successful. We'll         keep you updated, but that's on November 13th.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Great. Thank you.         CHIEF THYNE: Okay.         So kind of going down off of the budget now, we did         have our annual captains meeting, we do that every year.         Basically we get all the captains together so everybody's on         the same page. We talk about budget process, we talk about         training, we talk about any issues that the firefighters or	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from there. So that was very successful. I listed there the community participation events. You see, you know, that we're heavily involved as you can see, we were the grand marshals at the you know, the Maui County Fair. Brad and the folks stuck around, there was an award ceremony as they kicked off the fair. We all marched in the parade. We had Goodfellow Brothers, we had county folks with us, we had police officers, ARM. It was a great recognition for the department and the emergency responders and we're thankful that they took the time to do that. You see with the mayor interactions, we did have the employees of the year, they're listed there. We've been sending, at the very least, a chief officer to attend every banquet or luncheon that's held, including off island and in Hana as well. And so some of those are still ongoing, but those are listed there for your folks' recognition.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	November 8, 2018         18         the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great.         CHIEF THYNE: So that's going to be we're going         to explain all of that, hopefully successfully, but the chair         was the budget chair was very appreciative of the efforts         that were put forth by both our apparatus committee, Interim         Chief Montalvo, and then the group that we formed together as         the new apparatus committee moving forward as well.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Good job.         CHIEF THYNE: We hope we'll be successful. We'll         keep you updated, but that's on November 13th.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Great. Thank you.         CHIEF THYNE: Okay.         So kind of going down off of the budget now, we did         have our annual captains meeting, we do that every year.         Basically we get all the captains together so everybody's on         the same page. We talk about budget process, we talk about         training, we talk about any issues that the firefighters or         the captains have coming up from the line. That was held at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from there. So that was very successful. I listed there the community participation events. You see, you know, that we're heavily involved as you can see, we were the grand marshals at the you know, the Maui County Fair. Brad and the folks stuck around, there was an award ceremony as they kicked off the fair. We all marched in the parade. We had Goodfellow Brothers, we had county folks with us, we had police officers, ARM. It was a great recognition for the department and the emergency responders and we're thankful that they took the time to do that. You see with the mayor interactions, we did have the employees of the year, they're listed there. We've been sending, at the very least, a chief officer to attend every banquet or luncheon that's held, including off island and in Hana as well. And so some of those are still ongoing, but those are listed there for your folks' recognition. I didn't realize we deal with this as much we do,	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	November 8, 2018         18         the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great.         CHIEF THYNE: So that's going to be we're going         to explain all of that, hopefully successfully, but the chair         was the budget chair was very appreciative of the efforts         that were put forth by both our apparatus committee, Interim         Chief Montalvo, and then the group that we formed together as         the new apparatus committee moving forward as well.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Good job.         CHIEF THYNE: We hope we'll be successful. We'll         keep you updated, but that's on November 13th.         COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Great. Thank you.         CHIEF THYNE: Okay.         So kind of going down off of the budget now, we did         have our annual captains meeting, we do that every year.         Basically we get all the captains together so everybody's on         the same page. We talk about budget process, we talk about         training, we talk about any issues that the firefighters or         the captains have coming up from the line. That was held at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from there. So that was very successful. I listed there the community participation events. You see, you know, that we're heavily involved as you can see, we were the grand marshals at the you know, the Maui County Fair. Brad and the folks stuck around, there was an award ceremony as they kicked off the fair. We all marched in the parade. We had Goodfellow Brothers, we had county folks with us, we had police officers, ARM. It was a great recognition for the department and the emergency responders and we're thankful that they took the time to do that. You see with the mayor interactions, we did have the employees of the year, they're listed there. We've been sending, at the very least, a chief officer to attend every banquet or luncheon that's held, including off island and in Hana as well. And so some of those are still ongoing, but those are listed there for your folks' recognition. I didn't realize we deal with this as much we do, with the mayor's office asking us to look into certain permits	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	November 8, 2018 18 the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great. CHIEF THYNE: So that's going to be we're going to explain all of that, hopefully successfully, but the chair was the budget chair was very appreciative of the efforts that were put forth by both our apparatus committee, Interim Chief Montalvo, and then the group that we formed together as the new apparatus committee moving forward as well. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Good job. CHIEF THYNE: We hope we'll be successful. We'll keep you updated, but that's on November 13th. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Great. Thank you. CHIEF THYNE: Okay. So kind of going down off of the budget now, we did have our annual captains meeting, we do that every year. Basically we get all the captains together so everybody's on the same page. We talk about budget process, we talk about training, we talk about any issues that the firefighters or the captains have coming up from the line. That was held at Kihei Community Center. We did have a speaker Pono Shim, some of you may have heard of, he's a very inspirational speaker,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from there. So that was very successful. I listed there the community participation events. You see, you know, that we're heavily involved as you can see, we were the grand marshals at the you know, the Maui County Fair. Brad and the folks stuck around, there was an award ceremony as they kicked off the fair. We all marched in the parade. We had Goodfellow Brothers, we had county folks with us, we had police officers, ARM. It was a great recognition for the department and the emergency responders and we're thankful that they took the time to do that. You see with the mayor interactions, we did have the employees of the year, they're listed there. We've been sending, at the very least, a chief officer to attend every banquet or luncheon that's held, including off island and in Hana as well. And so some of those are still ongoing, but those are listed there for your folks' recognition. I didn't realize we deal with this as much we do, with the mayor's office asking us to look into certain permits and if we can hurry certain things along, but it does happen	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	November 8, 2018 18 the ladder are going to be in a five-truck package. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Oh, great. CHIEF THYNE: So that's going to be we're going to explain all of that, hopefully successfully, but the chair was the budget chair was very appreciative of the efforts that were put forth by both our apparatus committee, Interim Chief Montalvo, and then the group that we formed together as the new apparatus committee moving forward as well. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Good job. CHIEF THYNE: We hope we'll be successful. We'll keep you updated, but that's on November 13th. COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Great. Thank you. CHIEF THYNE: Okay. So kind of going down off of the budget now, we did have our annual captains meeting, we do that every year. Basically we get all the captains together so everybody's on the same page. We talk about budget process, we talk about training, we talk about any issues that the firefighters or the captains have coming up from the line. That was held at Kihei Community Center. We did have a speaker Pono Shim, some of you may have heard of, he's a very inspirational speaker, well-known throughout the state. He's actually the CEO of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	November 8, 2018 20 come together. They had a breakout with battalion, talk specifics about their battalion, and we moved forward from there. So that was very successful. I listed there the community participation events. You see, you know, that we're heavily involved as you can see, we were the grand marshals at the you know, the Maui County Fair. Brad and the folks stuck around, there was an award ceremony as they kicked off the fair. We all marched in the parade. We had Goodfellow Brothers, we had county folks with us, we had police officers, ARM. It was a great recognition for the department and the emergency responders and we're thankful that they took the time to do that. You see with the mayor interactions, we did have the employees of the year, they're listed there. We've been sending, at the very least, a chief officer to attend every banquet or luncheon that's held, including off island and in Hana as well. And so some of those are still ongoing, but those are listed there for your folks' recognition. I didn't realize we deal with this as much we do, with the mayor's office asking us to look into certain permits and if we can hurry certain things along, but it does happen from time to time, so I felt that you folks should be	

25 will. We thought it was a good time for our captains to hear

25

11/28/2018 05:09:58 AM

just, you know, we'll get those emails or phone calls saying,

	Ralph Rosenber	g Coun	Reporters
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018
	21		23
1	Hey, So-and-So wonders where their permit's at. And so I'll	1	we're going to we're going to waive the fees as the
2	ask Chief Martin to talk to his prevention folks or whoever's	2	county council says we're going to waive the fees for
3	working on that project and a lot of the times we're able to	3	affordable housing projects and you're not going to get that
4	mitigate it.	4	fee, they we'll have to live with that and we understand that.
5	Some of the complaints, as you can see, are fairly	5	But we told them that we can't just say yes, because that is
6	comical, meaning obviously we don't have any control over	6	the fund that pays for two of our plans reviewers' salaries,
7	marijuana smoke. It is smoke, we are firefighters, but, you	7	so
8	know, we can't really do anything about that, that's more a	8	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Chief, I also think it's
9	law enforcement thing and but we did look into the	9	important that we have consistency of service. We can't say,
10	overgrowth of the weeds and whatnot like that and so	10	Yeah, we'll waive them for you and, No, I'm not going to waive
11	And then, obviously, the Boy Scout thing listed last	11	them for you.
12	there was very important. We had our battalion chiefs go up	12	MR. UEOKA: Oh, Chair, if I may. That is 201
13	and interact with the Boy Scouts and their families and we	13	application, so it's a council determination as to whether or
14	felt real honored to do that for that organization.	14	not the fees are waived.
15	So coming across with the council, you can see we	15	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Okay.
16	did have some testimony regarding the sunglasses I mentioned	16	MR. UEOKA: So the department itself does not have
17	at the last meeting. The rescue tubes, that's been passed	17	that authority to waive fees.
18	through the committees, so we hope to get those. I believe	18	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Okay. Good.
19	that's in place or soon to be in place.	19	CHIEF THYNE: So they asked us our opinion and
20	Corp Counsel Ueoka, I think there was something that	20	that's what we shared with them, so that's why I'm just
21	came across with an agreement, so he asked about that	21	sharing with you what our so in cause you hear it, you
22	earlier, sorry, I'm just kind of reiterating.	22	know, in the coffee shop
23	They are that's another thing I think it's good	23	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Okay.
24	for you folks to know as our fire commission. One of the	24	CHIEF THYNE: Oh, the fire department, they don't
25	things that has been asked of us twice now is and it's by a	25	want to waive the fees for this affordable housing project,
	November 8, 2018 22		November 8, 2018 24
		1	vell, like I said, from our heart, we would love to, but we
1	council committee and it's if we will forgo, if it's an	2	have to understand that two of our salaries for our plans
2	affordable housing project, some of the fees associated with reviewing the plans. Okay? So being a resident and having	3	reviewers are from that fund. So, anyway, we can answer more
4	daughters that are looking for homes and all of those things,	4	questions if you need to, but I just wanted to include you in
5	your heart says, Yeah, that'd be great if we could waive the	5	that because there was a couple that came across. And if
6	fees and lessen the costs for affordable housing, but the	6	again, if the council decides to waive the fees, then we'll
7	reality is, is that two of our salaries for our plans	7	definitely move forward with that as well.
8	reviewers are out of that fee account, for lack of better	8	Okay. Some other county interaction there is on the
9	we call it our revolving fund, that was established many, many	9	next page, it'll be page 4 of 5, and that's we had a meeting
10	years ago.	10	with the mayor's staff, some of the public works and whatnot,
11	And so what we do as that fund starts to wind	11	there's a housing commission that the mayor entered into an
12	Allu su what we up as that tuing starts to while		there's a nousing commission that the mayor entered into an
14		12	-
13	down and it's based on how much construction is happening; right? It grows and then it shrinks because we're taking two		agreement with for the land that would be Kaanapali side of the existing Lahaina Fire Station. So in essence, as a
	down and it's based on how much construction is happening;	12	agreement with for the land that would be Kaanapali side of
13 14	down and it's based on how much construction is happening; right? It grows and then it shrinks because we're taking two salaries out of there. So as it shrinks we say, we want to	12 13	agreement with for the land that would be Kaanapali side of the existing Lahaina Fire Station. So in essence, as a
13 14 15	down and it's based on how much construction is happening; right? It grows and then it shrinks because we're taking two	12 13 14	agreement with for the land that would be Kaanapali side of the existing Lahaina Fire Station. So in essence, as a firefighter I always say, Yeah, we'll take it, we'll take it,
13 14 15 16	down and it's based on how much construction is happening; right? It grows and then it shrinks because we're taking two salaries out of there. So as it shrinks we say, we want to take those and put those back in the general fund because that's where they were. They were just like all of our other	12 13 14 15	agreement with for the land that would be Kaanapali side of the existing Lahaina Fire Station. So in essence, as a firefighter I always say, Yeah, we'll take it, we'll take it, but police has severely overgrown their facility there in
13 14 15	down and it's based on how much construction is happening; right? It grows and then it shrinks because we're taking two salaries out of there. So as it shrinks we say, we want to take those and put those back in the general fund because	12 13 14 15 16	agreement with for the land that would be Kaanapali side of the existing Lahaina Fire Station. So in essence, as a firefighter I always say, Yeah, we'll take it, we'll take it, but police has severely overgrown their facility there in Lahaina and we recently I think when Chief Travis was still
13 14 15 16 17	down and it's based on how much construction is happening; right? It grows and then it shrinks because we're taking two salaries out of there. So as it shrinks we say, we want to take those and put those back in the general fund because that's where they were. They were just like all of our other firefighters, they're out of the general fund monies. Well,	12 13 14 15 16 17	agreement with for the land that would be Kaanapali side of the existing Lahaina Fire Station. So in essence, as a firefighter I always say, Yeah, we'll take it, we'll take it, but police has severely overgrown their facility there in Lahaina and we recently I think when Chief Travis was still with us built a 3 million plus quarters garage for
13 14 15 16 17 18	down and it's based on how much construction is happening; right? It grows and then it shrinks because we're taking two salaries out of there. So as it shrinks we say, we want to take those and put those back in the general fund because that's where they were. They were just like all of our other firefighters, they're out of the general fund monies. Well, when that account was big, that plans review fee was or	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	agreement with for the land that would be Kaanapali side of the existing Lahaina Fire Station. So in essence, as a firefighter I always say, Yeah, we'll take it, we'll take it, but police has severely overgrown their facility there in Lahaina and we recently I think when Chief Travis was still with us built a 3 million plus quarters garage for additional equipment behind Lahaina Fire Station. So for us
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	down and it's based on how much construction is happening; right? It grows and then it shrinks because we're taking two salaries out of there. So as it shrinks we say, we want to take those and put those back in the general fund because that's where they were. They were just like all of our other firefighters, they're out of the general fund monies. Well, when that account was big, that plans review fee was or account was big, the revolving fund, they put those two	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	agreement with for the land that would be Kaanapali side of the existing Lahaina Fire Station. So in essence, as a firefighter I always say, Yeah, we'll take it, we'll take it, but police has severely overgrown their facility there in Lahaina and we recently I think when Chief Travis was still with us built a 3 million plus quarters garage for additional equipment behind Lahaina Fire Station. So for us to move to a new property right across the back driveway would
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	down and it's based on how much construction is happening; right? It grows and then it shrinks because we're taking two salaries out of there. So as it shrinks we say, we want to take those and put those back in the general fund because that's where they were. They were just like all of our other firefighters, they're out of the general fund monies. Well, when that account was big, that plans review fee was or account was big, the revolving fund, they put those two salaries in there. So now if we don't get the fees from these	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	agreement with for the land that would be Kaanapali side of the existing Lahaina Fire Station. So in essence, as a firefighter I always say, Yeah, we'll take it, we'll take it, but police has severely overgrown their facility there in Lahaina and we recently I think when Chief Travis was still with us built a 3 million plus quarters garage for additional equipment behind Lahaina Fire Station. So for us to move to a new property right across the back driveway would kind of be, as we say in Hawaii, poho, you know, because that
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	down and it's based on how much construction is happening; right? It grows and then it shrinks because we're taking two salaries out of there. So as it shrinks we say, we want to take those and put those back in the general fund because that's where they were. They were just like all of our other firefighters, they're out of the general fund monies. Well, when that account was big, that plans review fee was or account was big, the revolving fund, they put those two salaries in there. So now if we don't get the fees from these projects, that fund won't continue to grow and then they're	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	agreement with for the land that would be Kaanapali side of the existing Lahaina Fire Station. So in essence, as a firefighter I always say, Yeah, we'll take it, we'll take it, but police has severely overgrown their facility there in Lahaina and we recently I think when Chief Travis was still with us built a 3 million plus quarters garage for additional equipment behind Lahaina Fire Station. So for us to move to a new property right across the back driveway would kind of be, as we say in Hawaii, poho, you know, because that facility was only built four or five years ago. So we told
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	down and it's based on how much construction is happening; right? It grows and then it shrinks because we're taking two salaries out of there. So as it shrinks we say, we want to take those and put those back in the general fund because that's where they were. They were just like all of our other firefighters, they're out of the general fund monies. Well, when that account was big, that plans review fee was or account was big, the revolving fund, they put those two salaries in there. So now if we don't get the fees from these projects, that fund won't continue to grow and then they're going to say, Well, how are you going to pay those guys?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	agreement with for the land that would be Kaanapali side of the existing Lahaina Fire Station. So in essence, as a firefighter I always say, Yeah, we'll take it, we'll take it, but police has severely overgrown their facility there in Lahaina and we recently I think when Chief Travis was still with us built a 3 million plus quarters garage for additional equipment behind Lahaina Fire Station. So for us to move to a new property right across the back driveway would kind of be, as we say in Hawaii, poho, you know, because that facility was only built four or five years ago. So we told them that we will be interested in any sort of shared
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	down and it's based on how much construction is happening; right? It grows and then it shrinks because we're taking two salaries out of there. So as it shrinks we say, we want to take those and put those back in the general fund because that's where they were. They were just like all of our other firefighters, they're out of the general fund monies. Well, when that account was big, that plans review fee was or account was big, the revolving fund, they put those two salaries in there. So now if we don't get the fees from these projects, that fund won't continue to grow and then they're going to say, Well, how are you going to pay those guys? So it's that balance that we have to face and we	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	agreement with for the land that would be Kaanapali side of the existing Lahaina Fire Station. So in essence, as a firefighter I always say, Yeah, we'll take it, we'll take it, but police has severely overgrown their facility there in Lahaina and we recently I think when Chief Travis was still with us built a 3 million plus quarters garage for additional equipment behind Lahaina Fire Station. So for us to move to a new property right across the back driveway would kind of be, as we say in Hawaii, poho, you know, because that facility was only built four or five years ago. So we told them that we will be interested in any sort of shared facilities with public works or parks, for instance, a
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	down and it's based on how much construction is happening; right? It grows and then it shrinks because we're taking two salaries out of there. So as it shrinks we say, we want to take those and put those back in the general fund because that's where they were. They were just like all of our other firefighters, they're out of the general fund monies. Well, when that account was big, that plans review fee was or account was big, the revolving fund, they put those two salaries in there. So now if we don't get the fees from these projects, that fund won't continue to grow and then they're going to say, Well, how are you going to pay those guys? So it's that balance that we have to face and we tell them, You know what, we can't agree to waiving those	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	agreement with for the land that would be Kaanapali side of the existing Lahaina Fire Station. So in essence, as a firefighter I always say, Yeah, we'll take it, we'll take it, but police has severely overgrown their facility there in Lahaina and we recently I think when Chief Travis was still with us built a 3 million plus quarters garage for additional equipment behind Lahaina Fire Station. So for us to move to a new property right across the back driveway would kind of be, as we say in Hawaii, poho, you know, because that facility was only built four or five years ago. So we told them that we will be interested in any sort of shared facilities with public works or parks, for instance, a training room like EM director Andaya mentioned, if we had a multiuse training room there that public works has for our

,

	Raiph Rosenberg	g Court	
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018
1	25		27
1	classrooms and we could hold our fire department training	1	property as well and that's Chief Kawasaki's avenue there and
2	classes there too on the west side, that would be great, a	2	what he focuses on with his group.
3	shared facility. A shared maintenance garage 'cause our	3	So that's all I have on my topic area, so
4	mechanics, our trucks have to drive from Lahaina over here, if	4	COMMISSIONER FREITAS: Very good.
5	there was a bay that our mechanics could use in the public	5	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: I have a question. Mainland
6	works garage, it makes total sense, you know, to safe that	6	travel suspension, that's just you and your office?
7	transport across from West Maui, you know, especially as our	7	CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. So primarily they're going to
8	community continues to grow, but we did not want to take any	8	go a case-by-case basis. And what it is, typically, having
9	of that property. It's a 60-year lease?	9	been in this position for well, in a chief position for ten
10	DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Yeah.	10	years, is they suspend travel because they don't want to okay
11	CHIEF THYNE: Sixty-five year lease, I believe the	11	travel and then it carries on into the new administration and
12	mayor entered into an agreement, so so we'll keep you	12	no more funding and all those types of things. So they
13	posted if that changes, but, yeah, we didn't we didn't ask	13	typically put that deadline and say case-by-case basis,
14	for any property there, so	14	especially for the firefighters if they're going up to the
15	We did have the highlights for the caffer that's	15	Fire Academy.
16	listed there for FY '18 and we did work with police department	16	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay.
17	on drones and their capabilities. Obviously those are new to	17	CHIEF THYNE: But as far as department heads, you
18	the industry, but they're something that we're looking at as	18	don't go to the mainland because we don't want you going to
19	well. We're actually I was actually approached by a child	19	Vegas and going to all these seminars because you're not going
20	that did a STEM project for Kamehameha Schools on drones and I	20	to have a job next year kind of thing. It doesn't apply to us
21	was able to share with him that our chief of operations just	21	because we work for you folks, but some other folks that are
22	met with who turned out to be his uncle, Jason Kohama, and	22	appointed, they may take advantage on going to some seminars
23	he's the one that operates the drone program for MPD, so that	23	in places and whatnot, so they kind of cease and desist so
23	was a small world type of thing, so	24	there's no at least perception of that happening, so
25	State Fire Council you see a couple of, that's a	25	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Thank you, Chief.
25	State File Coulcil you see a couple of, that s a		
1	Nevember 8, 2019		November 8, 2018
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018
1	26	1	28
1	26 fire training grant that's awarded every year, we get to pick	1	28 Anybody else have questions?
2	26 fire training grant that's awarded every year, we get to pick a class. We felt it was a good opportunity to do a leadership	2	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.)
23	26 fire training grant that's awarded every year, we get to pick a class. We felt it was a good opportunity to do a leadership and supervision class, so you see what we applied for there.	23	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your
2	26 fire training grant that's awarded every year, we get to pick a class. We felt it was a good opportunity to do a leadership and supervision class, so you see what we applied for there. And then we're working on a cancer presumptive	2 3 4	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief.
2 3 4 5	26 fire training grant that's awarded every year, we get to pick a class. We felt it was a good opportunity to do a leadership and supervision class, so you see what we applied for there. And then we're working on a cancer presumptive guide. There was legislation that was passed regarding	2 3 4 5	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Good morning, everybody.
2 3 4 5 6	26 fire training grant that's awarded every year, we get to pick a class. We felt it was a good opportunity to do a leadership and supervision class, so you see what we applied for there. And then we're working on a cancer presumptive guide. There was legislation that was passed regarding firefighters and their link to cancer and a way to apply for	2 3 4 5 6	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Good morning, everybody. COMMISSIONERS: Good morning.
2 3 4 5 6 7	26 fire training grant that's awarded every year, we get to pick a class. We felt it was a good opportunity to do a leadership and supervision class, so you see what we applied for there. And then we're working on a cancer presumptive guide. There was legislation that was passed regarding firefighters and their link to cancer and a way to apply for benefits and whatnot, so we're working with Honolulu Fire	2 3 4 5 6 7	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Good morning, everybody. COMMISSIONERS: Good morning. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Thank you for being here. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	26 fire training grant that's awarded every year, we get to pick a class. We felt it was a good opportunity to do a leadership and supervision class, so you see what we applied for there. And then we're working on a cancer presumptive guide. There was legislation that was passed regarding firefighters and their link to cancer and a way to apply for benefits and whatnot, so we're working with Honolulu Fire Department, our union representatives, and our department	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Good morning, everybody. COMMISSIONERS: Good morning. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Thank you for being here. I have two handouts, so as I pass these around the left and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	26 fire training grant that's awarded every year, we get to pick a class. We felt it was a good opportunity to do a leadership and supervision class, so you see what we applied for there. And then we're working on a cancer presumptive guide. There was legislation that was passed regarding firefighters and their link to cancer and a way to apply for benefits and whatnot, so we're working with Honolulu Fire Department, our union representatives, and our department personnel officer to develop a guide for our firefighters and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Good morning, everybody. COMMISSIONERS: Good morning. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Thank you for being here. I have two handouts, so as I pass these around the left and right of the table, if you can grab one off the bottom as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	26 fire training grant that's awarded every year, we get to pick a class. We felt it was a good opportunity to do a leadership and supervision class, so you see what we applied for there. And then we're working on a cancer presumptive guide. There was legislation that was passed regarding firefighters and their link to cancer and a way to apply for benefits and whatnot, so we're working with Honolulu Fire Department, our union representatives, and our department personnel officer to develop a guide for our firefighters and retirees, because that applies to them as well. So that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Good morning, everybody. COMMISSIONERS: Good morning. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Thank you for being here. I have two handouts, so as I pass these around the left and right of the table, if you can grab one off the bottom as well. It's kind of my notes of what I'm going to cover this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	26 fire training grant that's awarded every year, we get to pick a class. We felt it was a good opportunity to do a leadership and supervision class, so you see what we applied for there. And then we're working on a cancer presumptive guide. There was legislation that was passed regarding firefighters and their link to cancer and a way to apply for benefits and whatnot, so we're working with Honolulu Fire Department, our union representatives, and our department personnel officer to develop a guide for our firefighters and retirees, because that applies to them as well. So that's something that we're working with State Fire Council on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Good morning, everybody. COMMISSIONERS: Good morning. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Thank you for being here. I have two handouts, so as I pass these around the left and right of the table, if you can grab one off the bottom as well. It's kind of my notes of what I'm going to cover this morning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	26 fire training grant that's awarded every year, we get to pick a class. We felt it was a good opportunity to do a leadership and supervision class, so you see what we applied for there. And then we're working on a cancer presumptive guide. There was legislation that was passed regarding firefighters and their link to cancer and a way to apply for benefits and whatnot, so we're working with Honolulu Fire Department, our union representatives, and our department personnel officer to develop a guide for our firefighters and retirees, because that applies to them as well. So that's something that we're working with State Fire Council on. And then we are working with the department of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Good morning, everybody. COMMISSIONERS: Good morning. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Thank you for being here. I have two handouts, so as I pass these around the left and right of the table, if you can grab one off the bottom as well. It's kind of my notes of what I'm going to cover this morning. (Handing out papers.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	26 fire training grant that's awarded every year, we get to pick a class. We felt it was a good opportunity to do a leadership and supervision class, so you see what we applied for there. And then we're working on a cancer presumptive guide. There was legislation that was passed regarding firefighters and their link to cancer and a way to apply for benefits and whatnot, so we're working with Honolulu Fire Department, our union representatives, and our department personnel officer to develop a guide for our firefighters and retirees, because that applies to them as well. So that's something that we're working with State Fire Council on. And then we are working with the department of health, they're doing a mass casualty exercise, it's going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Good morning, everybody. COMMISSIONERS: Good morning. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Thank you for being here. I have two handouts, so as I pass these around the left and right of the table, if you can grab one off the bottom as well. It's kind of my notes of what I'm going to cover this morning. (Handing out papers.) DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Should be one on the bottom
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	26 fire training grant that's awarded every year, we get to pick a class. We felt it was a good opportunity to do a leadership and supervision class, so you see what we applied for there. And then we're working on a cancer presumptive guide. There was legislation that was passed regarding firefighters and their link to cancer and a way to apply for benefits and whatnot, so we're working with Honolulu Fire Department, our union representatives, and our department personnel officer to develop a guide for our firefighters and retirees, because that applies to them as well. So that's something that we're working with State Fire Council on. And then we are working with the department of health, they're doing a mass casualty exercise, it's going to be in West Maui, that's in the planning stages right now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Good morning, everybody. COMMISSIONERS: Good morning. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Thank you for being here. I have two handouts, so as I pass these around the left and right of the table, if you can grab one off the bottom as well. It's kind of my notes of what I'm going to cover this morning. (Handing out papers.) DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Should be one on the bottom and one on the top.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	26 fire training grant that's awarded every year, we get to pick a class. We felt it was a good opportunity to do a leadership and supervision class, so you see what we applied for there. And then we're working on a cancer presumptive guide. There was legislation that was passed regarding firefighters and their link to cancer and a way to apply for benefits and whatnot, so we're working with Honolulu Fire Department, our union representatives, and our department personnel officer to develop a guide for our firefighters and retirees, because that applies to them as well. So that's something that we're working with State Fire Council on. And then we are working with the department of health, they're doing a mass casualty exercise, it's going to be in West Maui, that's in the planning stages right now. Herman will probably talk about that as it moves along, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Good morning, everybody. COMMISSIONERS: Good morning. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Thank you for being here. I have two handouts, so as I pass these around the left and right of the table, if you can grab one off the bottom as well. It's kind of my notes of what I'm going to cover this morning. (Handing out papers.) DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Should be one on the bottom and one on the top. So some of the things that I was tasked to just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	26 fire training grant that's awarded every year, we get to pick a class. We felt it was a good opportunity to do a leadership and supervision class, so you see what we applied for there. And then we're working on a cancer presumptive guide. There was legislation that was passed regarding firefighters and their link to cancer and a way to apply for benefits and whatnot, so we're working with Honolulu Fire Department, our union representatives, and our department personnel officer to develop a guide for our firefighters and retirees, because that applies to them as well. So that's something that we're working with State Fire Council on. And then we are working with the department of health, they're doing a mass casualty exercise, it's going to be in West Maui, that's in the planning stages right now. Herman will probably talk about that as it moves along, but it's going to be basically simulating a fire on the Pail	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Good morning, everybody. COMMISSIONERS: Good morning. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Thank you for being here. I have two handouts, so as I pass these around the left and right of the table, if you can grab one off the bottom as well. It's kind of my notes of what I'm going to cover this morning. (Handing out papers.) DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Should be one on the bottom and one on the top. So some of the things that I was tasked to just to cover in this meeting to keep you informed that the other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	26 fire training grant that's awarded every year, we get to pick a class. We felt it was a good opportunity to do a leadership and supervision class, so you see what we applied for there. And then we're working on a cancer presumptive guide. There was legislation that was passed regarding firefighters and their link to cancer and a way to apply for benefits and whatnot, so we're working with Honolulu Fire Department, our union representatives, and our department personnel officer to develop a guide for our firefighters and retirees, because that applies to them as well. So that's something that we're working with State Fire Council on. And then we are working with the department of health, they're doing a mass casualty exercise, it's going to be in West Maui, that's in the planning stages right now. Herman will probably talk about that as it moves along, but it's going to be basically simulating a fire on the Pali cosing the road and now we have a boating accident with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Good morning, everybody. COMMISSIONERS: Good morning. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Thank you for being here. I have two handouts, so as I pass these around the left and right of the table, if you can grab one off the bottom as well. It's kind of my notes of what I'm going to cover this morning. (Handing out papers.) DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Should be one on the bottom and one on the top. So some of the things that I was tasked to just to cover in this meeting to keep you informed that the other chiefs aren't going to cover are what's on this paper. And as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<text></text>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Good morning, everybody. COMMISSIONERS: Good morning. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Thank you for being here. I have two handouts, so as I pass these around the left and right of the table, if you can grab one off the bottom as well. It's kind of my notes of what I'm going to cover this morning. (Handing out papers.) DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Should be one on the bottom and one on the top. So some of the things that I was tasked to just to cover in this meeting to keep you informed that the other chiefs aren't going to cover are what's on this paper. And as we discussed early on in this meeting, the promotions and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Good morning, everybody. COMMISSIONERS: Good morning. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Thank you for being here. I have two handouts, so as I pass these around the left and right of the table, if you can grab one off the bottom as well. It's kind of my notes of what I'm going to cover this morning. (Handing out papers.) DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Should be one on the bottom and one on the top. So some of the things that I was tasked to just to cover in this meeting to keep you informed that the other chiefs aren't going to cover are what's on this paper. And as we discussed early on in this meeting, the promotions and getting people moved to vacancies and whatnot is a big task.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Good morning, everybody. COMMISSIONERS: Good morning. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Thank you for being here. I have two handouts, so as I pass these around the left and right of the table, if you can grab one off the bottom as well. It's kind of my notes of what I'm going to cover this morning. (Handing out papers.) DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Should be one on the bottom and one on the top. So some of the things that I was tasked to just to cover in this meeting to keep you informed that the other chiefs aren't going to cover are what's on this paper. And as we discussed early on in this meeting, the promotions and getting people moved to vacancies and whatnot is a big task. The initial recruit class that came in filled all of our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Good morning, everybody. COMMISSIONERS: Good morning. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Thank you for being here. I have two handouts, so as I pass these around the left and right of the table, if you can grab one off the bottom as well. It's kind of my notes of what I'm going to cover this morning. (Handing out papers.) DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Should be one on the bottom and one on the top. So some of the things that I was tasked to just to cover in this meeting to keep you informed that the other chiefs aren't going to cover are what's on this paper. And as we discussed early on in this meeting, the promotions and getting people moved to vacancies and whatnot is a big task. The initial recruit class that came in filled all of our firefighter I positions, but then we also had the following
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Good morning, everybody. COMMISSIONERS: Good morning. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Thank you for being here. I have two handouts, so as I pass these around the left and right of the table, if you can grab one off the bottom as well. It's kind of my notes of what I'm going to cover this morning. (Handing out papers.) DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Should be one on the bottom and one on the top. So some of the things that I was tasked to just to cover in this meeting to keep you informed that the other chiefs aren't going to cover are what's on this paper. And as we discussed early on in this meeting, the promotions and getting people moved to vacancies and whatnot is a big task. The initial recruit class that came in filled all of our firefighter I positions, but then we also had the following promotions:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	28 Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Good morning, everybody. COMMISSIONERS: Good morning. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Thank you for being here. I have two handouts, so as I pass these around the left and right of the table, if you can grab one off the bottom as well. It's kind of my notes of what I'm going to cover this morning. (Handing out papers.) DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Should be one on the bottom and one on the top. So some of the things that I was tasked to just to cover in this meeting to keep you informed that the other chiefs aren't going to cover are what's on this paper. And as we discussed early on in this meeting, the promotions and getting people moved to vacancies and whatnot is a big task. The initial recruit class that came in filled all of our firefighter I positions, but then we also had the following promotions: So we promoted a secretary III, which came actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Anybody else have questions? (No response.) VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If not, you can go to your deputy chief. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Good morning, everybody. COMMISSIONERS: Good morning. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Thank you for being here. I have two handouts, so as I pass these around the left and right of the table, if you can grab one off the bottom as well. It's kind of my notes of what I'm going to cover this morning. (Handing out papers.) DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Should be one on the bottom and one on the top. So some of the things that I was tasked to just to cover in this meeting to keep you informed that the other chiefs aren't going to cover are what's on this paper. And as we discussed early on in this meeting, the promotions and getting people moved to vacancies and whatnot is a big task. The initial recruit class that came in filled all of our firefighter I positions, but then we also had the following promotions:

7 of 17 sheets

.

	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018
	29		31
1	We did interview seven potential candidates for	1	everybody, to get everybody's opinion on here.
2	battalion chief and promoted one to the one vacancy we had at	2	The other thing about that is well, from the fire
3	the time. And some of you may know him, Willie Barut took	3	perspective, we just mentioned that we want to before we
4	that position.	4	send this out to the whole department, we want to see if
5	Finally, we worked our way down a little bit more to	5	everybody's okay with it, so we introduced it at the captains
6	the firefighters IIs. Firefighter II is usually a big pool	6	meeting, that's where we introduced it a couple weeks ago.
7	because the agility test is a pass/fail, so we get a lot of	7	Anybody have any questions about that?
8	people to interview when we have to do that group. So we	8	COMMISSIONER GINOZA: I have a question about the
9	interviewed 12 candidates for only two positions and we	9	interviews.
10	promoted Firefighter Perdito and Casco to firefighters II.	10	DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Yes.
11	They don't have assignments yet, those things will probably	11	COMMISSIONER GINOZA: What does the vacancies look
12	take place after the last item that you see on the promotions	12	like now after
13	there. We have the agility test for the firefighter II exam	13	DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Looking at the original thing
14	coming up in a couple of weeks. Once we know who passed that	14	that Jill sent out, it's those are all promotions, so
15	agility test, those are the people that qualify to work on	15	basically the promotions are now going to be at the lower
16	rescue. So you pass a written test, that gets you on to haz.	16	rank, so there should be some firefighter I. And we have to
17	mat. or rescue, but you can't go to rescue unless you pass the	17	still promote a second battalion chief. And then after we
18	agility, which is an additional physical test.	18	promote that second battalion chief, we'll have, I believe,
19	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: What's the difference between	19	three captains positions at least two to promote to, so
20	this firefighter and that firefighter?	20	those will move up. And we'll have a few drivers that will
21	DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So on this, it's basically	21	promote to those captain positions. So once we finish this
22	just	22	process, which will run us through spring-ish, then all of our
23	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: It says FF.	23	vacancies will kind of be lined up at the bottom again, which
24	DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Yeah. They're the same	24	is in the seven ballpark is what I see on her report.
25	thing, sorry.	25	COMMISSIONER GINOZA: So do you have enough from
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018
			November 8, 2018
1	November 8, 2018	1	
	November 8, 2018 30	1 2	32
1	November 8, 2018 30 VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's		32 this recruit class to fill that or no?
1 2	November 8, 2018 30 VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's all I needed to know.	2	32 this recruit class to fill that or no? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: No. We can, from what I
1 2 3	November 8, 2018 30 VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's all I needed to know. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So it's just a different	2 3	32 this recruit class to fill that or no? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: No. We can, from what I understand, recruit for vacant positions, but not for
1 2 3 4	November 8, 2018 30 VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's all I needed to know. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So it's just a different event.	2 3 4	32 this recruit class to fill that or no? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: No. We can, from what I understand, recruit for vacant positions, but not for projected positions, because what happens if they don't become
1 2 3 4 5	November 8, 2018 30 VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's all I needed to know. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So it's just a different event. And then the office operations assistant, MEMA was	2 3 4 5	32 this recruit class to fill that or no? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: No. We can, from what I understand, recruit for vacant positions, but not for projected positions, because what happens if they don't become vacant? So our recruit class that just graduated, the 34th
1 2 3 4 5 6	November 8, 2018 30 VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's all I needed to know. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So it's just a different event. And then the office operations assistant, MEMA was kind enough to hold on to Misty for a few years, she came from	2 3 4 5 6	32 this recruit class to fill that or no? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: No. We can, from what I understand, recruit for vacant positions, but not for projected positions, because what happens if they don't become vacant? So our recruit class that just graduated, the 34th recruit class, filled vacancies and then we're currently
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	November 8, 2018 30 VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's all I needed to know. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So it's just a different event. And then the office operations assistant, MEMA was kind enough to hold on to Misty for a few years, she came from prevention, she went to Herman, and then she is returning to	2 3 4 5 6 7	32 this recruit class to fill that or no? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: No. We can, from what I understand, recruit for vacant positions, but not for projected positions, because what happens if they don't become vacant? So our recruit class that just graduated, the 34th recruit class, filled vacancies and then we're currently working with DPS, we've already requested a list to start our
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	November 8, 2018 30 VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's all I needed to know. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So it's just a different event. And then the office operations assistant, MEMA was kind enough to hold on to Misty for a few years, she came from prevention, she went to Herman, and then she is returning to her previous position here with us, so she starts November	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	32 this recruit class to fill that or no? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: No. We can, from what I understand, recruit for vacant positions, but not for projected positions, because what happens if they don't become vacant? So our recruit class that just graduated, the 34th recruit class, filled vacancies and then we're currently working with DPS, we've already requested a list to start our next recruit class, so the sooner the better.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	November 8, 2018 30 VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's all I needed to know. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So it's just a different event. And then the office operations assistant, MEMA was kind enough to hold on to Misty for a few years, she came from prevention, she went to Herman, and then she is returning to her previous position here with us, so she starts November 16th. So that's kind of the promotions and movements that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	32 this recruit class to fill that or no? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: No. We can, from what I understand, recruit for vacant positions, but not for projected positions, because what happens if they don't become vacant? So our recruit class that just graduated, the 34th recruit class, filled vacancies and then we're currently working with DPS, we've already requested a list to start our next recruit class, so the sooner the better. COMMISSIONER GINOZA: Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	November 8, 2018 30 VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's all I needed to know. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So it's just a different event. And then the office operations assistant, MEMA was kind enough to hold on to Misty for a few years, she came from prevention, she went to Herman, and then she is returning to her previous position here with us, so she starts November 16th. So that's kind of the promotions and movements that we've had in the last month.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	32 this recruit class to fill that or no? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: No. We can, from what I understand, recruit for vacant positions, but not for projected positions, because what happens if they don't become vacant? So our recruit class that just graduated, the 34th recruit class, filled vacancies and then we're currently working with DPS, we've already requested a list to start our next recruit class, so the sooner the better. COMMISSIONER GINOZA: Okay. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: When do you anticipate that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	November 8, 2018         30         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's         all I needed to know.         DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So it's just a different         event.         And then the office operations assistant, MEMA was         kind enough to hold on to Misty for a few years, she came from         prevention, she went to Herman, and then she is returning to         her previous position here with us, so she starts November         16th. So that's kind of the promotions and movements that         we've had in the last month.         And then if you go down to the second section, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	32 this recruit class to fill that or no? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: No. We can, from what I understand, recruit for vacant positions, but not for projected positions, because what happens if they don't become vacant? So our recruit class that just graduated, the 34th recruit class, filled vacancies and then we're currently working with DPS, we've already requested a list to start our next recruit class, so the sooner the better. COMMISSIONER GINOZA: Okay. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: When do you anticipate that recruiting to start? That's going to be recruit class 35?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	November 8, 2018         30         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's         all I needed to know.         DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So it's just a different         event.         And then the office operations assistant, MEMA was         kind enough to hold on to Misty for a few years, she came from         prevention, she went to Herman, and then she is returning to         her previous position here with us, so she starts November         16th. So that's kind of the promotions and movements that         we've had in the last month.         And then if you go down to the second section, the         department improvement committee is something that we created,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	32 this recruit class to fill that or no? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: No. We can, from what I understand, recruit for vacant positions, but not for projected positions, because what happens if they don't become vacant? So our recruit class that just graduated, the 34th recruit class, filled vacancies and then we're currently working with DPS, we've already requested a list to start our next recruit class, so the sooner the better. COMMISSIONER GINOZA: Okay. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: When do you anticipate that recruiting to start? That's going to be recruit class 35? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: That's recruit class 35. A
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	November 8, 2018         30         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's         all I needed to know.         DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So it's just a different         event.         And then the office operations assistant, MEMA was         kind enough to hold on to Misty for a few years, she came from         prevention, she went to Herman, and then she is returning to         her previous position here with us, so she starts November         16th. So that's kind of the promotions and movements that         we've had in the last month.         And then if you go down to the second section, the         department improvement committee is something that we created,         that's that second page that I passed out to you folks.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	32 this recruit class to fill that or no? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: No. We can, from what I understand, recruit for vacant positions, but not for projected positions, because what happens if they don't become vacant? So our recruit class that just graduated, the 34th recruit class, filled vacancies and then we're currently working with DPS, we've already requested a list to start our next recruit class, so the sooner the better. COMMISSIONER GINOZA: Okay. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: When do you anticipate that recruiting to start? That's going to be recruit class 35? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: That's recruit class 35. A lot of it is out of our control, but we hope February/March
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	November 8, 2018         30         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's         all I needed to know.         DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So it's just a different         event.         And then the office operations assistant, MEMA was         kind enough to hold on to Misty for a few years, she came from         prevention, she went to Herman, and then she is returning to         her previous position here with us, so she starts November         16th. So that's kind of the promotions and movements that         we've had in the last month.         And then if you go down to the second section, the         department improvement committee is something that we created,         that's that second page that I passed out to you folks.         Basically what it is, is we're asking our members to recognize	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	32 this recruit class to fill that or no? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: No. We can, from what I understand, recruit for vacant positions, but not for projected positions, because what happens if they don't become vacant? So our recruit class that just graduated, the 34th recruit class, filled vacancies and then we're currently working with DPS, we've already requested a list to start our next recruit class, so the sooner the better. COMMISSIONER GINOZA: Okay. UICE CHAIR MISAKI: When do you anticipate that recruiting to start? That's going to be recruit class 35? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: That's recruit class 35. A to of it is out of our control, but we hope February/March UICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	November 8, 2018         30         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's         all I needed to know.         DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So it's just a different         event.         And then the office operations assistant, MEMA was         kind enough to hold on to Misty for a few years, she came from         prevention, she went to Herman, and then she is returning to         her previous position here with us, so she starts November         16th. So that's kind of the promotions and movements that         we've had in the last month.         And then if you go down to the second section, the         department improvement committee is something that we created,         that's that second page that I passed out to you folks.         Basically what it is, is we're asking our members to recognize         things that are problems. We or we don't we recognize	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	32 this recruit class to fill that or no? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: No. We can, from what I understand, recruit for vacant positions, but not for projected positions, because what happens if they don't become vacant? So our recruit class that just graduated, the 34th recruit class, filled vacancies and then we're currently working with DPS, we've already requested a list to start our next recruit class, so the sooner the better. COMMISSIONER GINOZA: Okay. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: When do you anticipate that recruiting to start? That's going to be recruit class 35. A lot of it is out of our control, but we hope February/March VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: would be a potential start
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	November 8, 2018         30         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's         all I needed to know.         DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So it's just a different         event.         And then the office operations assistant, MEMA was         kind enough to hold on to Misty for a few years, she came from         prevention, she went to Herman, and then she is returning to         her previous position here with us, so she starts November         16th. So that's kind of the promotions and movements that         we've had in the last month.         And then if you go down to the second section, the         department improvement committee is something that we created,         that's that second page that I passed out to you folks.         Basically what it is, is we're asking our members to recognize         things that are problems. We or we don't we recognize         that we don't see everything, that we're not at every station,         that we don't drive every apparatus and we don't we're not         involved in every bit of training, so we're we're opening	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	32 this recruit class to fill that or no? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: No. We can, from what I understand, recruit for vacant positions, but not for projected positions, because what happens if they don't become vacant? So our recruit class that just graduated, the 34th recruit class, filled vacancies and then we're currently working with DPS, we've already requested a list to start our next recruit class, so the sooner the better. COMMISSIONER GINOZA: Okay. UTCE CHAIR MISAKI: When do you anticipate that recruiting to start? That's going to be recruit class 35? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: That's recruit class 35. A to to fi tis out of our control, but we hope February/March VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: would be a potential start date for the next recruit class.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	November 8, 2018         30         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's         all I needed to know.         DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So it's just a different         event.         And then the office operations assistant, MEMA was         kind enough to hold on to Misty for a few years, she came from         prevention, she went to Herman, and then she is returning to         her previous position here with us, so she starts November         16th. So that's kind of the promotions and movements that         we've had in the last month.         And then if you go down to the second section, the         department improvement committee is something that we created,         that's that second page that I passed out to you folks.         Basically what it is, is we're asking our members to recognize         things that are problems. We or we don't we recognize         that we don't see everything, that we're not at every station,         that we don't drive every apparatus and we don't we're not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	32 this recruit class to fill that or no? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: No. We can, from what I understand, recruit for vacant positions, but not for projected positions, because what happens if they don't become vacant? So our recruit class that just graduated, the 34th recruit class, filled vacancies and then we're currently working with DPS, we've already requested a list to start our next recruit class, so the sooner the better. COMMISSIONER GINOZA: Okay. UICE CHAIR MISAKI: When do you anticipate that recruiting to start? That's going to be recruit class 35. A lot of it is out of our control, but we hope February/March VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: That's recruit class 35. A lot of it is out of our control, but we hope February/March VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: would be a potential start date for the next recruit class.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	November 8, 2018         30         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's         all I needed to know.         DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So it's just a different         event.         And then the office operations assistant, MEMA was         kind enough to hold on to Misty for a few years, she came from         prevention, she went to Herman, and then she is returning to         her previous position here with us, so she starts November         16th. So that's kind of the promotions and movements that         we've had in the last month.         And then if you go down to the second section, the         department improvement committee is something that we created,         that's that second page that I passed out to you folks.         Basically what it is, is we're asking our members to recognize         things that are problems. We or we don't we recognize         that we don't see everything, that we're not at every station,         that we don't drive every apparatus and we don't we're not         involved in every bit of training, so we're we're opening	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	32 stiss recruit class to fill that or no? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: No. We can, from what I understand, recruit for vacant positions, but not for projected positions, because what happens if they don't become vacant? So our recruit class that just graduated, the 34th recruit class, filled vacancies and then we're currently working with DPS, we've already requested a list to start our next recruit class, so the sooner the better. COMMISSIONER GINOZA: Okay. UTCE CHAIR MISAKI: When do you anticipate that recruiting to start? That's going to be recruit class 35? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: That's recruit class 35. A to to fit is out of our control, but we hope February/March WICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: - would be a potential start date for the next recruit class. UTCE CHAIR MISAKI: If that's the same that's field of the same timetable, so it would be September/October; right? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Yeah, yeah. And that like
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	November 8, 2018         30         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's         all I needed to know.         DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So it's just a different         event.         And then the office operations assistant, MEMA was         kind enough to hold on to Misty for a few years, she came from         prevention, she went to Herman, and then she is returning to         her previous position here with us, so she starts November         16th. So that's kind of the promotions and movements that         we've had in the last month.         And then if you go down to the second section, the         department improvement committee is something that we created,         that's that second page that I passed out to you folks.         Basically what it is, is we're asking our members to recognize         things that are problems. We or we don't we recognize         that we don't see everything, that we're not at every station,         that we don't drive every apparatus and we don't we're not         involved in every bit of training, so we're we're opening         up to their ideas and opinions. So this form, which is kind	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this recruit class to fill that or no? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: No. We can, from what I understand, recruit for vacant positions, but not for projected positions, because what happens if they don't become vacant? So our recruit class that just graduated, the 34th recruit class, filled vacancies and then we're currently working with DPS, we've already requested a list to start our next recruit class, so the sooner the better. COMMISSIONER GINOZA: Okay. NICE CHAIR MISAKI: When do you anticipate that for the sout of our control, but we hope February/March
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 23 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	November 8, 2018         30         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's         all I needed to know.         DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So it's just a different         event.         And then the office operations assistant, MEMA was         kind enough to hold on to Misty for a few years, she came from         prevention, she went to Herman, and then she is returning to         her previous position here with us, so she starts November         16th. So that's kind of the promotions and movements that         we've had in the last month.         And then if you go down to the second section, the         department improvement committee is something that we created,         that's that second page that I passed out to you folks.         Basically what it is, is we're asking our members to recognize         things that are problems. We or we don't we recognize         that we don't see everything, that we're not at every station,         that we don't drive every apparatus and we don't we're not         involved in every bit of training, so we're we're opening         up to their ideas and opinions. So this form, which is kind         of in its draft phase right now, i	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	32 stiss recruit class to fill that or no? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: No. We can, from what I understand, recruit for vacant positions, but not for projected positions, because what happens if they don't become vacant? So our recruit class that just graduated, the 34th recruit class, filled vacancies and then we're currently working with DPS, we've already requested a list to start our next recruit class, so the sooner the better. COMMISSIONER GINOZA: Okay. UTCE CHAIR MISAKI: When do you anticipate that recruiting to start? That's going to be recruit class 35? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: That's recruit class 35. A to to fit is out of our control, but we hope February/March WICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: - would be a potential start date for the next recruit class. UTCE CHAIR MISAKI: If that's the same that's field of the same timetable, so it would be September/October; right? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Yeah, yeah. And that like
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 23 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21	November 8, 2018 30 VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's all I needed to know. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So it's just a different event. And then the office operations assistant, MEMA was kind enough to hold on to Misty for a few years, she came from prevention, she went to Herman, and then she is returning to her previous position here with us, so she starts November 16th. So that's kind of the promotions and movements that we've had in the last month. And then if you go down to the second section, the department improvement committee is something that we created, that's that second page that I passed out to you folks. Basically what it is, is we're asking our members to recognize things that are problems. We or we don't we recognize that we don't see everything, that we're not at every station, that we don't drive every apparatus and we don't we're not involved in every bit of training, so we're we're opening up to their ideas and opinions. So this form, which is kind of in its draft phase right now, is going to become a program that we set up and we'll we'll be able to receive input from all of our members. Not only what's wrong, but what we can improve on and then how they can help us improve it. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	32 this recruit class to fill that or no? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: No. We can, from what I understand, recruit for vacant positions, but not for projected positions, because what happens if they don't become vacant? So our recruit class that just graduated, the 34th recruit class, filled vacancies and then we're currently working with DPS, we've already requested a list to start our next recruit class, so the sooner the better. COMMISSIONER GINOZA: Okay. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: When do you anticipate that recruiting to start? That's going to be recruit class 35? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: That's recruit class 35. A lot of it is out of our control, but we hope February/March VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: would be a potential start date for the next recruit class. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: If that's the same that's kind of the same timetable, so it would be September/October; right? DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Yeah, yeah. And that like Chief Thyne mentioned earlier, it's part of our evaluation process of all our programs, including all of training programs, is that recruit class, 'cause that recruit class is,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	November 8, 2018 30 VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Oh, okay. Thank you. That's all I needed to know. DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: So it's just a different event. And then the office operations assistant, MEMA was kind enough to hold on to Misty for a few years, she came from prevention, she went to Herman, and then she is returning to her previous position here with us, so she starts November 16th. So that's kind of the promotions and movements that we've had in the last month. And then if you go down to the second section, the department improvement committee is something that we created, that's that second page that I passed out to you folks. Basically what it is, is we're asking our members to recognize things that are problems. We or we don't we recognize that we don't see everything, that we're not at every station, that we don't drive every apparatus and we don't we're not involved in every bit of training, so we're we're opening up to their ideas and opinions. So this form, which is kind of in its draft phase right now, is going to become a program that we set up and we'll we'll be able to receive input from all of our members. Not only what's wrong, but what we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	

.

	Ralph Rosenberg	g Court	Reporters
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018
	33		35
1	shorter or longer or teach them in different ways, then that	1	too much there.
2	might have affect the duration of the recruit class, which we	2	COMMISSIONER KENNISON: Who are the five?
3	don't know if it will yet, but that's part of the evaluation	3	DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Sorry?
4	process that we have to go through.	4	COMMISSIONER KENNISON: Who's the five unions?
5	COMMISSIONER GINOZA: So it sounds like you'll	5	<b>DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA:</b> You know, I know we have
6	always be in a deficit?	6	HGEA, HFFA, UPW
7	CHIEF THYNE: Yes.	7	MR. UEOKA: If I may, Chair. I think it's multiple
8	COMMISSIONER GINOZA: Why is that that personnel	8	units within the HGEA, because they have the mechanics and
9	doesn't allow you to recruit	9	then they have the lifeguard now, yeah. I think 14
10	CHIEF THYNE: So part of it is because you have to	10	DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: 14.
11	have what's called the EP count, equivalent personnel, and you	11	MR. UEOKA: and I don't know what the
12	can't like the deputy chief mentioned, let's say you put it		COMMISSIONER KENNISON: So it's the units?
13	in the paper so let's say BC Tancayo, say he puts in his	13	MR. UEOKA: Correct. And I don't know, you said UPW?
14	papers, now he decides, You know what, my daughter decided to	14	
15 16	go to college, so I'm going to take my papers and I'm going to	16	CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. The mechanics are UPW. MR. UEOKA: Oh, sorry. The mechanics are UPW, so
16 17	stay for another four years. So that happened enough times where they said you can't not just for the fire department,	17	yeah. But multiple units of HGEA.
18	just as county policy. So you can't, basically, hire for a	18	COMMISSIONER KENNISON: HGEA.
19	position until it's vacant, is a nutshell.	19	DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: And then one of the things
20	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Or you can't a projected	20	that we need to talk about, we need to really report to you is
21	amount	21	both good and bad from what we receive from the public. In
22	CHIEF THYNE: Right.	22	this, you know, excerpt of the last 30 days or so, most of it
23	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: and have a few people	23	was good. You can see we got, you know, comments from the
24	recruits just in limbo until the position is open.	24	people in Lahaina to the Pacific Cancer Foundation. Chief
25	CHIEF THYNE: Right.	25	mentioned earlier about the Boy Scouts being involved with our
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018
	34		36
1	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: You can't do that.	1	battalion chiefs, but we also had about five firefighters
2	CHIEF THYNE: You can't do that. So somehow we've	2	volunteer to work with the Boy Scouts on a weekend, on their
3	got to talk with police, because they're able to hire people,	3	day off, to have them earn one of their merit badges for first
4	put them on like the receiving desk and perform a role, and	4	aid stuff, so that was that was good. They were very
5	then when the recruit class starts, they jump into the recruit	5	appreciative of that.
6	class. But they're answering phones, they're doing receiving	6	The Maui Fair Alliance, you know, we have a lot of
7	desk kind of stuff. They wear a different uniform. I don't	7	little things that we with them. To us, it seems small, but
8	know how we would do that, but, you know, it's it is a	8	to them, it's great appreciation the way we're able to help
9	constant chasing thing, for sure.	9	them with not only first responders, but the parade and also
10	<b>DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA:</b> It is part of the process,	10	the chili cook-off and the fried rice. You know, it's a big
11	though, that we want to see more clarity on, you know, see if	11	attraction for the community to come and, you know, be a
12	we improve and close that gap of vacant positions, you know.	12	participant in it and be able to test the chili, vote, they
13	Yeah.	13	really like that. It's a very fun event.
14	Then we have in our department we have five	14	A couple of letters written to the department for
15	different unions that represent several different type of	15	our instructors and our responders. We had a dive rescue
16	people, so we have different interactions going on with them.	16	class taught in Honolulu that was attended by a retired fire
17	Most of it is really good. We have a really good focus on	17	captain from Florida and he wrote a letter of accommodation
18	labor-management relations. We understand that if we have a	18	for our instructors McAfee and Vanderpoel.
19	good relationship with them, we can actually get things done	19	Kamaole II lifeguards were issued a letter directly
20	versus if we have a you know, we're banging heads, then	20	from the mayor for a lifesaving event that happened down
21	we're never going to come to an agreement and we can't move	21	there, so that's always a positive thing.
22	forward. So from our perspective, we just want to work in the	22	And then the lesser desirable things: Sedgwick is
23	best interests of our members and create the, you know, best	23	our county insurance company and we received two claims this
24	health and safety, you know, avenues for them. So, you know,	24	month. One was a fire truck drove a plastic pipe and broke
25	there's there's little things happening, but not terribly	25	it, so we repaired it. And the other one is something about a

_	Ralph Rosenber	g Cour	
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018
1	37		39
1	hose hitting a vehicle, which we have not verified yet that it	1	right now currently Battalion Chief Amos Lonokailua-Hewett is
2	was actually had actually happened, but it's been brought	2	heading that project.
3	to our attention, so we're investigating it.	3	And the last one for apparatus committee update, so
4	Other than that, any questions for me?	4	we had a budget of \$3 million, basically. Chief kind of
5	(No response.)	5	talked about the trucks that we're getting. It's a ladder
6	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Thank you, Bradford.	6	truck, two pumpers, and two wildland trucks. So the budget
7	DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Thank you.	7	that we were approved for is about 3 million, I think it's
8	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Assistant chief of operations.	8	right at 3 million; however, when we got the quotes, initial
9	ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: Mine will be short, as	9	quotes back, we were over that by about I think it was
10	usual. So the first topic that I have is our incidents for	10	three point I'm sorry, about \$370,000 over it. So we met
11	the month of October. I pretty much just put down the bigger	11	with Chair Hokama and we have a preliminary approval for a
12	things that we responded to. As you can see on the paper	12	budget amendment because they realize that the amount we were
13	there, we had one, two, three, four, five structure fires,	13	budgeted is not going to cover for the fire trucks. And with
14	which is kind of a lot for us. Normally that's one of our	14	that bid that we have for the fire trucks or the quote we
15	lower call volumes. And as you can see, there were a few of	15	have for the fire trucks, they have a it's a group
16	them that were abandoned structures. You guys probably saw	16	processing kind of discount that they're giving us. So with
17	the one by the Puunene Post Office, that was one of them, but	17	that group pricing for all of the trucks, it's supposedly
18	it pretty much burnt to the ground. Honokohau Valley, we had	18	going to save us about they have \$233,000 in deductions
19	two in one night, abandoned structures also, they also burned	19	because we're buying it all together, which made the chair
20	to the ground. They said our trucks weren't able to get back	20	pretty happy with that. Yeah, so oh, and also the bid was
21	in there.	21	posted on Friday for those fire trucks, so its out. I don't
22	And I did put a haz. mat. call on there. On Molokai	22	know when the deadline is. I think we're giving them three
23	they had a 20-pound propane tank that was leaking at a	23	weeks or something.
24	residence. It was recently filled, I guess it was corroded.	24	And that's all I have. You guys have any questions?
25	I just put that on there because we normally that's haz.	25	COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Chief, what kind of wildland
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018
	November 8, 2018 38		November 8, 2018 40
1		1	
1	38	1	40
	38 mat. don't get too many real haz. mat. calls.		40 apparatus are we looking at. Are we looking at full size or a
2	38 mat. don't get too many real haz. mat. calls. And then, of course, a few small brush fires, all an	2	40 apparatus are we looking at. Are we looking at full size or a mini truck.
2 3	38 mat. don't get too many real haz. mat. calls. And then, of course, a few small brush fires, all an acre or less.	23	40 apparatus are we looking at. Are we looking at full size or a mini truck. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: So it's like like an
2 3	38 mat. don't get too many real haz. mat. calls. And then, of course, a few small brush fires, all an acre or less. The next part is our standard operating guidelines,	2 3 4	40 apparatus are we looking at. Are we looking at full size or a mini truck. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: So it's like like an F450, I believe, something like that. Have you seen the DLNR
2 3 4 5	38 mat. don't get too many real haz. mat. calls. And then, of course, a few small brush fires, all an acre or less. The next part is our standard operating guidelines, committee update. So our SOGs, we call them, we created	2 3 4 5	40 apparatus are we looking at. Are we looking at full size or a mini truck. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: So it's like like an F450, I believe, something like that. Have you seen the DLNR trucks, those big red ones? They have brand-new ones.
2 3 4 5 6	38 mat. don't get too many real haz. mat. calls. And then, of course, a few small brush fires, all an acre or less. The next part is our standard operating guidelines, committee update. So our SOGs, we call them, we created what was it, Chief, about two years ago we published it?	2 3 4 5 6	40 apparatus are we looking at. Are we looking at full size or a mini truck. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: So it's like like an F450, I believe, something like that. Have you seen the DLNR trucks, those big red ones? They have brand-new ones. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: No, I have not.
2 3 4 5 6 7	38 mat. don't get too many real haz. mat. calls. And then, of course, a few small brush fires, all an acre or less. The next part is our standard operating guidelines, committee update. So our SOGs, we call them, we created what was it, Chief, about two years ago we published it? CHIEF THYNE: '16.	2 3 4 5 6 7	40 apparatus are we looking at. Are we looking at full size or a mini truck. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: So it's like like an F450, I belleve, something like that. Have you seen the DLNR trucks, those big red ones? They have brand-new ones. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: No, I have not. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: It's lifted, big tires,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	38 mat. don't get too many real haz. mat. calls. And then, of course, a few small brush fires, all an acre or less. The next part is our standard operating guidelines, committee update. So our SOGs, we call them, we created what was it, Chief, about two years ago we published it? CHIEF THYNE: '16. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: Yeah. So it's like a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	40 apparatus are we looking at. Are we looking at full size or a mini truck. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: So it's like like an F450, I believe, something like that. Have you seen the DLNR trucks, those big red ones? They have brand-new ones. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: No, I have not. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: It's lifted, big tires, some compartments on there for storage, a crew cab so we can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	38 mat. don't get too many real haz. mat. calls. And then, of course, a few small brush fires, all an acre or less. The next part is our standard operating guidelines, committee update. So our SOGs, we call them, we created what was it, Chief, about two years ago we published it? CHIEF THYNE: '16. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: Yeah. So it's like a binder of about seven hundred something pages. It's basically	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	40 apparatus are we looking at. Are we looking at full size or a mini truck. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: So it's like like an F450, I believe, something like that. Have you seen the DLNR trucks, those big red ones? They have brand-new ones. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: No, I have not. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: It's lifted, big tires, some compartments on there for storage, a crew cab so we can fit a whole crew in there, so front you know, four door and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	38 mat. don't get too many real haz. mat. calls. And then, of course, a few small brush fires, all an acre or less. The next part is our standard operating guidelines, committee update. So our SOGs, we call them, we created what was it, Chief, about two years ago we published it? CHIEF THYNE: '16. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: Yeah. So it's like a binder of about seven hundred something pages. It's basically just goes over all of our things that it has how we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	40 apparatus are we looking at. Are we looking at full size or a mini truck. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: So it's like like an F450, I believe, something like that. Have you seen the DLNR trucks, those big red ones? They have brand-new ones. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: No, I have not. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: It's lifted, big tires, some compartments on there for storage, a crew cab so we can fit a whole crew in there, so front you know, four door and with a 400 gallon tank, you know, off road capable. We think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	38 mat. don't get too many real haz. mat. calls. And then, of course, a few small brush fires, all an acre or less. The next part is our standard operating guidelines, committee update. So our SOGs, we call them, we created what was it, Chief, about two years ago we published it? CHIEF THYNE: '16. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: Yeah. So it's like a binder of about seven hundred something pages. It's basically just goes over all of our things that it has how we're supposed to respond to every you know, all the different	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	40 apparatus are we looking at. Are we looking at full size or a mini truck. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: So it's like like an F450, I believe, something like that. Have you seen the DLNR trucks, those big red ones? They have brand-new ones. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: No, I have not. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: It's lifted, big tires, some compartments on there for storage, a crew cab so we can fit a whole crew in there, so front you know, four door and with a 400 gallon tank, you know, off road capable. We think we're now more prepared for the HC&S fallow fields, more times
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	38 mat. don't get too many real haz. mat. calls. And then, of course, a few small brush fires, all an acre or less. The next part is our standard operating guidelines, committee update. So our SOGs, we call them, we created what was it, Chief, about two years ago we published it? CHIEF THYNE: '16. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: Yeah. So it's like a binder of about seven hundred something pages. It's basically just goes over all of our things that it has how we're supposed to respond to every you know, all the different types of calls. We tried to put everything in there that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	40 apparatus are we looking at. Are we looking at full size or a mini truck. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: So it's like like an F450, I believe, something like that. Have you seen the DLNR trucks, those big red ones? They have brand-new ones. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: No, I have not. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: It's lifted, big tires, some compartments on there for storage, a crew cab so we can fit a whole crew in there, so front you know, four door and with a 400 gallon tank, you know, off road capable. We think we're now more prepared for the HC&S fallow fields, more times we've got to go into the field where our trucks you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	38 mat. don't get too many real haz. mat. calls. And then, of course, a few small brush fires, all an acre or less. The next part is our standard operating guidelines, committee update. So our SOGs, we call them, we created what was it, Chief, about two years ago we published it? CHIEF THYNE: '16. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: Yeah. So it's like a binder of about seven hundred something pages. It's basically just goes over all of our things that it has how we're supposed to respond to every you know, all the different types of calls. We tried to put everything in there that we respond to for anywhere from administration things, you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	40 apparatus are we looking at. Are we looking at full size or a mini truck. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: So it's like like an F450, I believe, something like that. Have you seen the DLNR trucks, those big red ones? They have brand-new ones. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: No, I have not. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: It's lifted, big tires, some compartments on there for storage, a crew cab so we can fit a whole crew in there, so front you know, four door and with a 400 gallon tank, you know, off road capable. We think we're now more prepared for the HC&S fallow fields, more times we've got to go into the field where our trucks you know, our regular engines cannot go there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	38 mat. don't get too many real haz. mat. calls. And then, of course, a few small brush fires, all an acre or less. The next part is our standard operating guidelines, committee update. So our SOGs, we call them, we created what was it, Chief, about two years ago we published it? CHIEF THYNE: '16. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: Yeah. So it's like a binder of about seven hundred something pages. It's basically just goes over all of our things that it has how we're supposed to respond to every you know, all the different types of calls. We tried to put everything in there that we respond to for anywhere from administration things, you know, policy stuff, all the way to our emergency operations calls.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	40 apparatus are we looking at. Are we looking at full size or a mini truck. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: So it's like like an F450, I believe, something like that. Have you seen the DLNR trucks, those big red ones? They have brand-new ones. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: No, I have not. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: It's lifted, big tires, some compartments on there for storage, a crew cab so we can fit a whole crew in there, so front you know, four door and with a 400 gallon tank, you know, off road capable. We think we're now more prepared for the HC&S fallow fields, more times we've got to go into the field where our trucks you know, our regular engines cannot go there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	38 mat. don't get too many real haz. mat. calls. And then, of course, a few small brush fires, all an acre or less. The next part is our standard operating guidelines, committee update. So our SOGs, we call them, we created what was it, Chief, about two years ago we published it? CHIEF THYNE: '16. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: Yeah. So it's like a binder of about seven hundred something pages. It's basically just goes over all of our things that it has how we're supposed to respond to every you know, all the different types of calls. We tried to put everything in there that we respond to for anywhere from administration things, you know, policy stuff, all the way to our emergency operations calls.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	38 mat. don't get too many real haz. mat. calls. And then, of course, a few small brush fires, all an acre or less. The next part is our standard operating guidelines, committee update. So our SOGs, we call them, we created what was it, Chief, about two years ago we published it? CHIEF THYNE: '16. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: Yeah. So it's like a binder of about seven hundred something pages. It's basically just goes over all of our things that it has how we're supposed to respond to every you know, all the different types of calls. We tried to put everything in there that we respond to for anywhere from administration things, you know, policy stuff, all the way to our emergency operations calls. And, you know, we understand that when we made the document, that it would need revising as we find mistakes or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	38 mat. don't get too many real haz. mat. calls. And then, of course, a few small brush fires, all an acre or less. The next part is our standard operating guidelines, committee update. So our SOGs, we call them, we created what was it, Chief, about two years ago we published it? CHIEF THYNE: '16. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: Yeah. So it's like a binder of about seven hundred something pages. It's basically just goes over all of our things that it has how we're supposed to respond to every you know, all the different types of calls. We tried to put everything in there that we respond to for anywhere from administration things, you know, policy stuff, all the way to our emergency operations calls. And, you know, we understand that when we made the document, that it would need revising as we find mistakes or some things that we brand new ones that we don't have, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	38 mat. don't get too many real haz. mat. calls. And then, of course, a few small brush fires, all an acre or less. The next part is our standard operating guidelines, committee update. So our SOGs, we call them, we createdwhat was it, Chief, about two years ago we published it? CHIEF THYNE: '16. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: Yeah. So it's like a binder of about seven hundred something pages. It's basically just goes over all of our things that it has how we're supposed to respond to every you know, all the different types of calls. We tried to put everything in there that we respond to for anywhere from administration things, you know, policy stuff, all the way to our emergency operations calls. And, you know, we understand that when we made the document, that it would need revising as we find mistakes or some things that we brand new ones that we don't have, that we ren't already in there. So we opened that there's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	38 mat. don't get too many real haz. mat. calls. And then, of course, a few small brush fires, all an acre or less. The next part is our standard operating guidelines, committee update. So our SOGs, we call them, we created what was it, Chief, about two years ago we published it? CHIEF THYNE: '16. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: Yeah. So it's like a binder of about seven hundred something pages. It's basically just goes over all of our things that it has how we're supposed to respond to every you know, all the different types of calls. We tried to put everything in there that we respond to for anywhere from administration things, you know, policy stuff, all the way to our emergency operations calls. And, you know, we understand that when we made the document, that it would need revising as we find mistakes or some things that we brand new ones that we don't have, that weren't already in there. So we opened that there's like we have a schedule for the department, send it out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	40 apparatus are we looking at. Are we looking at full size or a mini truck. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: So it's like like an F450, I believe, something like that. Have you seen the DLNR trucks, those big red ones? They have brand-new ones. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: No, I have not. ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: It's lifted, big tires, some compartments on there for storage, a crew cab so we can fit a whole crew in there, so front you know, four door and with a 400 gallon tank, you know, off road capable. We think we're now more prepared for the HC&S fallow fields, more times we've got to go into the field where our trucks you know, our regular engines cannot go there. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Like full engines? I mean, twist it mini one, that size, or -: ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: Actually, I don't think i's big as a mini one. It'll be it's basically one ihave you seen the Lanai truck? It's similar to that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	

•	Ralph Rosenber	g Cour	t Reporters
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018
	41	1	43
1	ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: Yeah. So those two were	1	So if Engine 10 can get to it and establish a water supply,
2	in. We're also we just talked about this last week, I'm	2	maybe stretch some line kind of thing, haz. mat. now can come
3	trying to get a class for instructors so we can certify our	3	with the wildland rig and now they're a use. Same thing on
4	own instructors to teach ATVs, to use the ATV safely. That's	4	the West Maui side, Ladder 3 has no capabilities go off road,
5	in the works, we're trying to schedule something.	5	so we have a crew of people that has no capability. So that's
6	COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: I think they have proven to	6	why we put one in West Maui, one and then we're going to
7	be very available on Molokai and, like I say, Maui could use	7	try look at that model, see if it works for us, then we'll
8	some, probably even Lanai too, you know. Okay. Thank you.	8	look at replacing our minis with that type of model. So I
9	ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: So just so you guys are	9	wanted to explain a little bit further, because I know you
10	aware of it, the ocean safety has a whole bunch of ATVs and	10	have a vast background in wildland fires.
11	our department has just the two haz. mat. ATVs here.	11	COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: I just you know, I just
12	COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: But they're the old Mules;	12	appreciate it and I remember maybe taking classes on one of
13	right?	13	the first wildland interface.
14	ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: Yeah. So they're still	14	CHIEF THYNE: That's right.
15	going.	15	COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Well, it's in our face big
16	CHIEF THYNE: So the problem is, is there hasn't	16	time
17	been training. There's been, You know how to use them? Hey,	17	CHIEF THYNE: Yeah.
18	show me how to use them, but there hasn't been any sort of	18	COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: right now. So it used to
19	class or training. And we know that those things have a	19	be an idea and new principle, but it's in our face right now.
20	tendency to flip, they take them into situations, so we want	20	So thank you, Chief.
21	to be proactive and get so there's training across the	21	CHIEF THYNE: Yeah.
22	mainland various places, but Chief Kawasaki was tasked with	22	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: One quick question. All the
23	that. He found that class and well, one in Arizona, one in	23	structure fires, do we automatically investigate for arson or
24	California, so we want to get one from fire and then one from	24	does there have to be something that triggers or how
25	ocean safety to get the instructor certification so that we	25	ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: Every structure fire, the
	November 8, 2018 42		November 8, 2018 44
1	can teach that to our people instead of just giving them the	1	guys know to call an inspector out.
2	keys and saving, Go do good, you know.	2	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Automatic?
3	And then I just wanted to touch real quick,	3	ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: Yeah.
4	Commissioner Tancayo, on the trucks. So we're going with	4	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Okay. Thank you.
5	wildland apparatus we're going away from that fixed-body	5	ASSISTANT CHIEF KAWASAKI: So just so you know, I
6	utility vehicle with the two hubs with the two axles in the	6	think the one in Wailea, that one they I think they found
7	back and all of that because it's limitations, yeah. Ground	7	the origin, but I don't know if they have an actual cause.
8	clearance, a lot of body damage, limited capabilities to do	8	The abandoned structures were all undetermined.
9	what we need to do off road. So we're going with more of a	9	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Okay. Thank you.
10	lifted type of vehicle. It's a type 5-6 in the forest service	10	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Thank you, Chief Kawasaki.
11	world, so the same pumping capacity, but crew transport.	11	Chief Martin.
12	It'll be able to get our vehicles off road safely versus those	12	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: You know what, I'll just
13	utility bodies that are limited for what we have to do.	13	pass, I guess, four down here and then there should be enough
14	Because we're going to take them out and we're not	14	to go that way.
15	only going to fight brush fires. Right? We're going to go	15	(Passing out handouts.)
16	look for missing hikers, we're going to be doing searches,	16	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: I'll try not to talk to
17	we're going to do a lot of different things with those	17	a little bit about what was already discussed and I'll just
18	vehicles. So the two we felt were the easiest to sell were	18	have a sort of PowerPoint presentation on the budget.
19	Kahului, because of the plantation, and we also know that out	19	The first item on the list that I just passed out is
20	of Station 10 we have a \$1.1 million type 1 engine that's	20	Hurricane Lane and that happened in August and that was a
21	Engine 10 that was just replaced, you take that off into the	21	presidential declaration where the County of Maui now
22	cane fields, you're going to bust that thing up. Right?	22	qualifies for reimbursement if we submit some, you know,
23	So there's that and then we also have haz. mat.,	23	paperwork and items that, you know, we spent to deal with
24	which is a crew of people that are trained firefighters that	24	Hurricane Lane. So every department in the county can apply
25	don't have a vehicle that they can take off and take off road.	25	for it and we're working with Mr. Andaya and MEMA in putting
	17 shoots Page 41 t	_	11/29/2019 05:00:59 4

	Ralph Rosenberg	y Cour	
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018
	45	1	47
1	our package together along with FEMA to get that going. It's	1	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Performance measures, can we get copied on that or can we
2	an ongoing thing. And the next one was already discussed in pretty	3	get copied on that or can we CHIEF THYNE: I would assume so. I don't think
4		4	it's I mean, it's budget director kind of stuff.
5	much detail on the affordable housing and the waiving of the fees.	5	Jeff?
6	Been working on the budget process with Cindy	6	I'm looking at corp counsel because I
7	Kagoshima since our last commission meeting.	7	MR. UEOKA: Yeah, it's fine.
8	And on the bottom, some of the other notable items,	8	CHIEF THYNE: As far as I'm concerned, we're
9	we just submitted a grant through FEMA for rapid intervention	9	transparent, but I don't to get
10	packs or to allow us to assist other firefighters when they	10	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: I'd be interested in
11	get trapped. As some of you know, we moved over to a	11	performance measures.
12	different model, make and model of a self-contained breathing	12	MR. UEOKA: I don't believe it's a private document.
13	apparatus and now we need new accessory equipment to go with	13	CHIEF THYNE: All right.
14	that, so we applied for this grant within the last couple of	14	MR. UEOKA: Yeah. It's up to you guys if you want
15	weeks,	15	to review them.
16	We're making improvements to our honor guard. We do	16	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: I'd look at one at least
17	get honor guard requests a lot of times for funerals for	17	CHIEF THYNE: Absolutely.
18	firefighters who have passed on, most of them retired or	18	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: and see if it's something
19	all of them generally retired. We're going to be at the	19	that makes sense to
20	January 2nd inauguration. So we get requests within the	20	COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Look-see, see how it works.
21	county and we've got to make sure that we can handle that, so	21	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Just a brief just a
22	we added more personnel. We're spending some money on	22	brief overview about
23	uniforms, they need to look good. So that's one thing, I	23	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Can I and so is this are
24	would like to actually thank one of our firefighters John	24	we going to go to Item 6 now in the New Business where you're
25	Devlin for taking taking ahold of that and helping out and	25	reviewing the budget?
		1	
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018
	November 8, 2018 46		November 8, 2018 48
1		1	
2	46	2	48 ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Uh-oh. Okay. Yeah. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay.
23	46 making that look good. And kind of tied into that, as some of you know, we had Mikioi, our old fire truck, we right now it's not	2 3	48 ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Uh-oh. Okay. Yeah. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay.
2	46 making that look good. And kind of tied into that, as some of you know, we had Mikioi, our old fire truck, we right now it's not running and we need to get that get that working. I think	2 3 4	48 ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Uh-oh. Okay. Yeah. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: That's okay. I just wanted to
2 3 4 5	46 making that look good. And kind of tied into that, as some of you know, we had Mikioi, our old fire truck, we right now it's not running and we need to get that get that working. I think the community wants us to get that working, so that's an	2 3 4 5	48 ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Uh-oh. Okay. Yeah. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: That's okay. I just wanted to make sure we cover all the bases.
2 3 4 5 6	46 making that look good. And kind of tied into that, as some of you know, we had Mikioi, our old fire truck, we right now it's not running and we need to get that get that working. I think the community wants us to get that working, so that's an ongoing project for us. It's kind of related related to	2 3 4 5 6	48 ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Uh-oh. Okay. Yeah. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: That's okay. I just wanted to make sure we cover all the bases. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7	46 making that look good. And kind of tied into that, as some of you know, we had Mikioi, our old fire truck, we right now it's not running and we need to get that get that working. I think the community wants us to get that working, so that's an ongoing project for us. It's kind of related related to the honor guard in some ways.	2 3 4 5 6 7	48 ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Uh-oh. Okay. Yeah. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: That's okay. I just wanted to make sure we cover all the bases. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay. Okay. And I know there's not enough time for us to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	46 making that look good. And kind of tied into that, as some of you know, we had Mikioi, our old fire truck, we right now it's not running and we need to get that get that working. I think the community wants us to get that working, so that's an ongoing project for us. It's kind of related related to the honor guard in some ways. And then we just submitted our regular quarterly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	48 ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Uh-oh. Okay. Yeah. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: That's okay. I just wanted to make sure we cover all the bases. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay. Okay. And I know there's not enough time for us to go through the whole budget of what we've presented to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	46 making that look good. And kind of tied into that, as some of you know, we had Mikioi, our old fire truck, we right now it's not running and we need to get that get that working. I think the community wants us to get that working, so that's an ongoing project for us. It's kind of related related to the honor guard in some ways. And then we just submitted our regular quarterly performances. We do that every quarter to the mayor's office	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	48 ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Uh-oh. Okay. Yeah. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: That's okay. I just wanted to make sure we cover all the bases. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay. Okay. And I know there's not enough time for us to go through the whole budget of what we've presented to the budget office and the mayor's office. We're just going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	dé making that look good. And kind of tied into that, as some of you know, we had Mikioi, our old fire truck, we right now it's not running and we need to get that get that working. I think the community wants us to get that working, so that's an ongoing project for us. It's kind of related related to the honor guard in some ways. And then we just submitted our regular quarterly performances. We do that every quarter to the mayor's office on our performance measures that we have committed that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	48 ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Uh-oh. Okay. Yeah. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: That's okay. I just wanted to make sure we cover all the bases. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay. Okay. And I know there's not enough time for us to of othrough the whole budget of what we've presented to the budget offlice and the mayor's offlice. We're just going to touching on some of the major things and give you little bit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	dé making that look good. And kind of tied into that, as some of you know, we had Mikioi, our old fire truck, we right now it's not running and we need to get that get that working. I think the community wants us to get that working, so that's an ongoing project for us. It's kind of related related to the honor guard in some ways. And then we just submitted our regular quarterly performances. We do that every quarter to the mayor's office on our performance measures that we have committed that we report to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	48 ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Uh-oh. Okay. Yeah. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: That's okay. I just wanted to make sure we cover all the bases. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay. Okay. And I know there's not enough time for us to so through the whole budget of what we've presented to the budget office and the mayor's office. We're just going to touching on some of the major things and give you little bit of a review. No sense we talk about FY '20 budget and what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	dé making that look good. And kind of tied into that, as some of you know, we had Mikioi, our old fire truck, we right now it's not running and we need to get that get that working. I think the community wants us to get that working, so that's an ongoing project for us. It's kind of related related to the honor guard in some ways. And then we just submitted our regular quarterly performances. We do that every quarter to the mayor's office on our performance measures that we have committed that we report to. What I wanted to do, if you don't mind, is just go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Uh-oh. Okay. Yeah. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: That's okay. I just wanted to make sure we cover all the bases. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay. Okay. And I know there's not enough time for us to so through the whole budget of what we've presented to the budget office and the mayor's office. We're just going to touching on some of the major things and give you little bit of a review. No sense we talk about FY '20 budget and what we're going to request if we don't talk about where we came
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	dé making that look good. And kind of tied into that, as some of you know, we had Mikioi, our old fire truck, we right now it's not running and we need to get that get that working. I think the community wants us to get that working, so that's an ongoing project for us. It's kind of related related to the honor guard in some ways. And then we just submitted our regular quarterly performances. We do that every quarter to the mayor's office on our performance measures that we have committed that we report to. What I wanted to do, if you don't mind, is just go over briefly our budget presentation. I'm not going to take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Uh-oh. Okay. Yeah. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: That's okay. I just wanted to make sure we cover all the bases. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay. Okay. And I know there's not enough time for us to of othrough the whole budget of what we've presented to the budget offlice and the mayor's offlice. We're just going to touching on some of the major things and give you little bit of a review. No sense we talk about FY '20 budget and what we're going to request if we don't talk about where we came from, so I'm just going to go over a little bit on FY '19.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Uh-oh. Okay. Yeah. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: That's okay. I just wanted to make sure we cover all the bases. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay. Okay. And I know there's not enough time for us to so through the whole budget of what we've presented to the budget office and the mayor's office. We're just going to touching on some of the major things and give you little bit of a review. No sense we talk about FY '20 budget and what we're going to request if we don't talk about where we came
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	dé making that look good. And kind of tied into that, as some of you know, we had Mikioi, our old fire truck, we right now it's not running and we need to get that get that working. I think the community wants us to get that working, so that's an ongoing project for us. It's kind of related related to the honor guard in some ways. And then we just submitted our regular quarterly performances. We do that every quarter to the mayor's office on our performance measures that we have committed that we report to. What I wanted to do, if you don't mind, is just go over briefly our budget presentation. I'm not going to take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Uh-oh. Okay. Yeah.         NICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay.         SISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: That's okay. I just wanted to         make sure we cover all the bases.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay.         Okay. And I know there's not enough time for us to         so through the whole budget of what we've presented to the         budget office and the mayor's office. We're just going to         to a review. No sense we talk about FY '20 budget and what         we're going to request if we don't talk about where we came         form, so I'm just going to go over a little bit on FY '19.         Bo our budget that we're currently in, FY '19, is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Uh-oh. Okay. Yeah.         NICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay.         SISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: That's okay. I just wanted to         make sure we cover all the bases.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay.         Okay. And I know there's not enough time for us to         fo through the whole budget of what we've presented to the         budget office and the mayor's office. We're just going to         touching on some of the major things and give you little bit         of a review. No sense we talk about FY '20 budget and what         we're going to request if we don't talk about where we came         form, so I'm just going to go over a little bit on FY '19.         So our budget that we're currently in, FY '19, is         got million, 33 million of that or 84 percent is based on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	dé making that look good. And kind of tied into that, as some of you know, we had Mikioi, our old fire truck, we right now it's not running and we need to get that get that working. I think the community wants us to get that working, so that's an ongoing project for us. It's kind of related related to the honor guard in some ways. And then we just submitted our regular quarterly performances. We do that every quarter to the mayor's office on our performance measures that we have committed that we report to. What I wanted to do, if you don't mind, is just go over briefly our budget presentation. I'm not going to take to much of your time. Feel free to ask me questions. Let me know if you guys want this on or off. COMMISSIONER FREITAS: Off's okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Uh-oh. Okay. Yeah.         M.C.E. CHAIR MISAKI: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay.         M.SSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay.         M.C.E. CHAIR MISAKI: That's okay. I just wanted to the take sure we cover all the bases.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay.         May. And I know there's not enough time for us to the thoughet office and the mayor's office. We're just going to thoughet office and the mayor's office. We're just going to to to the to the take about FY '20 budget and what we're going to request if we don't talk about where we came form, so I'm just going to go over a little bit on FY '19.         Mound and the take of the take about the take about where we came form, so I'm just going to go over a little bit on FY '19.         Mound and the take of the take about where we came form, so I'm just going to go over a little bit on FY '19.         Mound and the take off the take about where we came form, so I'm just going to go over a little bit on FY '19.         Mound and the take of the take about where we came form, so I'm just going to go over a little bit on FY '19.         Mound and the take off the take about where we came form, so I'm just going to go over a little bit on FY '19.         Mound and the take off the take about where we came form, so I'm just going to go over a little bit on FY '19.         Mound and the take off the take about where we came form the take about where we came form, so I'm just going to go over a little bit on FY '19.         Mound and the mound the take about by '19.         Mound and the mound take
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Uh-oh. Okay. Yeah. M.C.E CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay. MICE CHAIR MISAKI: That's okay. I just wanted to make sure we cover all the bases. ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay. May. And I know there's not enough time for us to for through the whole budget of what we've presented to the budget office and the mayor's office. We're just going to touching on some of the major things and give you little bit of a review. No sense we talk about FY '20 budget and what we're going to request if we don't talk about where we came from, so I'm just going to go over a little bit on FY '19. Mor budget that we're currently in, FY '19, is \$39 million, 33 million of that or 84 percent is based on salary, but that amount right there is still not enough. When
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Uh-oh. Okay. Yeah.         NICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay.         SISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: If that's okay.         VICE CHAIR MISAKI: That's okay. I just wanted to to make sure we cover all the bases.         ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Okay.         Okay. And I know there's not enough time for us to for through the whole budget of what we've presented to the budget offlice and the mayor's office. We're just going to to touching on some of the major things and give you little bit of a review. No sense we talk about FY '20 budget and what we're going to request if we don't talk about where we came form, so I'm just going to go over a little bit on FY '19.         So our budget that we're currently in, FY '19, is \$39 million, 33 million of that or 84 percent is based on salary, but that amount right there is still not enough. When juj 1st started, when the budget started, we knew that we're in going to going going to going to going to going to going to going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	

	Raiph Rosenberg Court Reporters				
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018		
	49		51		
1	utilities, just to keep our department running, just everyday	1	where it's going, so it's okay to be confused.		
2	things. Turning on the lights and paying for fuel and	2	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Thank you. I just wanted to		
3	repairing our vehicles and uniform allowance and buying	3	understand the fire department jargon, yeah, so thank you.		
4	equipment and training, you know, we looking at about \$5	4	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Val, you mentioned in the		
5	million a year, so it's about 13 percent.	5	number 2 line up there, salaries 84 percent, but you guys get		
6	And then the 1.25 is for, basically, our C budget	6	hit hard on hurricanes and storms?		
7	items that we have to put in. We have to know well in advance	7	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yes.		
8	what we're going to purchase. It's nothing that we can buy	8	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Do you get that refunded as		
9	last minute. So three of our stations are getting new	9	part of the natural disaster or FEMA or does any of that ever		
10	generators. Two of the wildland apparatus that was discussed	10	get refunded back?		
11	earlier is part of this. We have rescue watercraft for ocean	11	CHIEF THYNE: So the good news is yes, Herman and		
12	safety and the fire department and various rescue equipment.	12	the folks in emergency management, you know, go for FEMA		
13	So it's about 3 percent of our budget is getting big-ticket	13	grants and reimbursements and those types of things. The bad		
14	items.	14	news is, is when I've done that in former jobs within our		
15	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: When you say C, this is the CIP	15	department, for instance, the Maalaea fire in 2010, just		
16	budget?	16	previous to that was the Molokai fire, a large one, they were		
17	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: No, not the CIP.	17	kind of going through the process in tandem, we got it two and		
18	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Not CIP?	18	a half years later we got reimbursed. So it doesn't come		
19	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: No, not the CIP. So the	19	back		
20	MR. UEOKA: Equipment.	20	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: It doesn't come back in the		
21	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yeah. The way the county	21	same		
22	operates their budget is an A, B, and C. And A is salaries, B	22	CHIEF THYNE: It'll come back to the county, but		
23	is operations, and C is basically big-ticket items.	23	it'll go right to the general fund and won't come back into		
24	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: So CIP would be if you're	24	the department because it's old money, they closed the books		
25	building a new fire station?	25	on that money. Right? So on average it takes about two		
	November 8, 2018 50	l	November 8, 2018 52		
1	MR. UEOKA: A CIP project is a capital improvement	1	years, from my experience. It might be better now, but		
2	project.	2	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Probably not.		
3	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Right, right.	3	CHIEF THYNE: in my experience it takes about two		
4	MR. UEOKA: So it's not necessarily a big-ticket	4	years to get a reimbursement and so, therefore, it goes back		
5	item, it's actually there are certain things that finance	5	to the county, but it doesn't come back to the department.		
6	looks at for whether or not it's classified as capital. There	6	MR. UEOKA: I think, Chief, just I could be		
7	are certain requirements that are set forth by the what's	7	wrong, but you don't get a hundred percent reimbursement		
8	it, GFOA, so some government finance accounting rendition.	8	either, so		
9	That's what that's the big different between capital and	9	CHIEF THYNE: No.		
10	whatever, is	10	MR. UEOKA: Yeah, it's		
11	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. I guess every	11	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: We're at 75 percent.		
12	organization has different definitions, I guess, yeah.	12	CHIEF THYNE: Yeah, 75. 25 goes to the maintenance		
13	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Well, not really. It's	13	and the county, you know, the people that shuffle paperwork.		
14	controlled by GAAP.	14	You get 75 cents on the dollar typically.		
15	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: I'm just trying to understand,	15	COMMISSIONER KENNISON: When you when you set the		
16	yeah.	16	budget, can you set the budget a little higher to		
17	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: I am the first one to get	17	accommodate		
18	confused	18	(Laughter.)		
19	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Yeah.	19	COMMISSIONER KENNISON: No. If it doesn't happen,		
20	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: a lot of times because	20	you know, then you		
21	there is there is a lot of gray areas. Even budget office,	21	CHIEF THYNE: I like you, Willy.		
22	they can say on certain items it is not clear on how	22	(Laughter.)		
23	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay.	23	CHIEF THYNE: And you know what, in all honestly,		
24	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: So we've really got to sit	24	when I first started to do the budget a little over ten years		
25	down and look at things before we make a determination on	25	ago for Chief Murray, they used to leave what they call fluff		

	Ralph Rosenber	g Cour	
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018 55
	53	1	
1	in the budget	1	bombarded. There's no sense of, you know, I guess a proper or
2	COMMISSIONER KENNISON: Yeah.	3	an organized way to take care of a lot of this. So we've got
3	CHIEF THYNE: because that kick started the	4	hardware and software issues that we want to take care of, but
4	budget for next year, whatever carryover savings you had. So	5	mostly capturing data, data accurately, and somebody that
5	you might have a million dollars at the end of the year, maybe	6	monitor and upkeep that, that data. And so
6	you spend some of that, but then give the next rest back and	7	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: So just I just wanted to be
7	it kick starts the next year's budget.	8	clear, but this is 36 additional to the regular positions?
8	COMMISSIONER KENNISON: Right, right.	9	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Right. VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okav.
9	CHIEF THYNE: Well, through the hard times in '07	10	
10	and '08 and the global economy was down, they started cutting	11	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: A lot of it is admin., some
11	it to the bone and so now there is no extra no more.	12	of it is uniformed personnel, you know. It's a wish list and
12	COMMISSIONER KENNISON: Yeah.	12	we know when we submit it, we're not going to get it all, but
13	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: I think just my opinion, but	13	we want to put it out there that this is what
14	throughout Hawaii since 2008-2009, I know a lot of	14	COMMISSIONER KENNISON: Yeah.
15	organizations are flat budget and it's hard to increase your	16	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: We don't want to stop, you
16	budget.	17	know, putting it in.
17	CHIEF THYNE: Yes.		COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: Just a follow-up to the
18	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: Yeah. So that's the	18	commissioner's question, the 36 positions are new above and
19	overall and this is not the CIP.		beyond or are they open positions that you just weren't able
20	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay.	20 21	to fill that are still open?
21	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: I didn't bring anything to	21	CHIEF THYNE: Above and beyond. So, for instance,
22	discuss the CIP, CIP today, though.	22	Travis's island and Ed's island, Pukoo, we have two
23	So what we're asking as far as the A budget, which	23	firefighters on duty, our normal capacity is minimum of four,
24	is the salaries and positions, we have a total of 36 positions	24	typically we assign five. So we've had those positions in
25	that we put on the list that we sent to the mayor's office and	25	there for years instead of just two guys out there in Pukoo,
	Navanta a 0,0040		
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018
	54		56
1	54 the budget office. And based on, you know, their priorities	1	56 so that's an example, you know.
2	54 the budget office. And based on, you know, their priorities and what they feel is important and through discussions,	2	56 so that's an example, you know. So another one is Hana, we have a tanker out in
2 3	54 the budget office. And based on, you know, their priorities and what they feel is important and through discussions, generally we lucky we get one or two positions a year and	23	56 so that's an example, you know. So another one is Hana, we have a tanker out in Hana now, we all know that's the rain forest, it's wet out
2 3 4	54 the budget office. And based on, you know, their priorities and what they feel is important and through discussions, generally we lucky we get one or two positions a year and that's you know, we're appreciative of what we got, but a	2 3 4	56 so that's an example, you know. So another one is Hana, we have a tanker out in Hana now, we all know that's the rain forest, it's wet out there, but there is a tanker that was acquired through CDBG
2 3 4 5	54 the budget office. And based on, you know, their priorities and what they feel is important and through discussions, generally we lucky we get one or two positions a year and that's you know, we're appreciative of what we got, but a wish list, we don't want to stop putting it in for positions.	2 3 4 5	56 so that's an example, you know. So another one is Hana, we have a tanker out in Hana now, we all know that's the rain forest, it's wet out there, but there is a tanker that was acquired through CDBG grant, very fortunate to get that, but it also what it
2 3 4 5 6	54 the budget office. And based on, you know, their priorities and what they feel is important and through discussions, generally we lucky we get one or two positions a year and that's you know, we're appreciative of what we got, but a wish list, we don't want to stop putting it in for positions. We'll put it out there, Here, this is what we could be. Based	2 3 4 5 6	56 so that's an example, you know. So another one is Hana, we have a tanker out in Hana now, we all know that's the rain forest, it's wet out there, but there is a tanker that was acquired through CDBG grant, very fortunate to get that, but it also what it allows us to do is now we have additional we got that
2 3 4 5 6 7	54 the budget office. And based on, you know, their priorities and what they feel is important and through discussions, generally we lucky we get one or two positions a year and that's you know, we're appreciative of what we got, but a wish list, we don't want to stop putting it in for positions. We'll put it out there, Here, this is what we could be. Based on your objectives and what the vision is of the mayor's	2 3 4 5 6 7	56 so that's an example, you know. So another one is Hana, we have a tanker out in Hana now, we all know that's the rain forest, it's wet out there, but there is a tanker that was acquired through CDBG grant, very fortunate to get that, but it also what it allows us to do is now we have additional we got that position or those three, one for each shift, that's another
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	54 the budget office. And based on, you know, their priorities and what they feel is important and through discussions, generally we lucky we get one or two positions a year and that's you know, we're appreciative of what we got, but a wish list, we don't want to stop putting it in for positions. We'll put it out there, Here, this is what we could be. Based on your objectives and what the vision is of the mayor's office and administration, you know, we'll follow that or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	56 so that's an example, you know. So another one is Hana, we have a tanker out in Hana now, we all know that's the rain forest, it's wet out there, but there is a tanker that was acquired through CDBG grant, very fortunate to get that, but it also what it allows us to do is now we have additional we got that position or those three, one for each shift, that's another person, another hand on deck. And you know the water system
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	54 the budget office. And based on, you know, their priorities and what they feel is important and through discussions, generally we lucky we get one or two positions a year and that's you know, we're appreciative of what we got, but a wish list, we don't want to stop putting it in for positions. We'll put it out there, Here, this is what we could be. Based on your objectives and what the vision is of the mayor's office and administration, you know, we'll follow that or we'll have that discussion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	56 so that's an example, you know. So another one is Hana, we have a tanker out in Hana now, we all know that's the rain forest, it's wet out there, but there is a tanker that was acquired through CDBG grant, very fortunate to get that, but it also what it allows us to do is now we have additional we got that position or those three, one for each shift, that's another person, another hand on deck. And you know the water system out there, albeit it's a rain forest, if you have a structure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	54 the budget office. And based on, you know, their priorities and what they feel is important and through discussions, generally we lucky we get one or two positions a year and that's you know, we're appreciative of what we got, but a wish list, we don't want to stop putting it in for positions. We'll put it out there, Here, this is what we could be. Based on your objectives and what the vision is of the mayor's office and administration, you know, we'll follow that or we'll have that discussion. But as far as our four top ones that we would want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	56 so that's an example, you know. So another one is Hana, we have a tanker out in Hana now, we all know that's the rain forest, it's wet out there, but there is a tanker that was acquired through CDBG grant, very fortunate to get that, but it also what it allows us to do is now we have additional we got that position or those three, one for each shift, that's another person, another hand on deck. And you know the water system out there, albeit it's a rain forest, if you have a structure fire, it's pretty fair it's inadequate, right, between
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	54 the budget office. And based on, you know, their priorities and what they feel is important and through discussions, generally we lucky we get one or two positions a year and that's you know, we're appreciative of what we got, but a wish list, we don't want to stop putting it in for positions. We'll put it out there, Here, this is what we could be. Based on your objectives and what the vision is of the mayor's office and administration, you know, we'll follow that or we'll have that discussion. But as far as our four top ones that we would want is the number one is the information communications system	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	56 so that's an example, you know. So another one is Hana, we have a tanker out in Hana now, we all know that's the rain forest, it's wet out there, but there is a tanker that was acquired through CDBG grant, very fortunate to get that, but it also what it allows us to do is now we have additional we got that position or those three, one for each shift, that's another person, another hand on deck. And you know the water system out there, albeit it's a rain forest, if you have a structure fire, it's pretty fair it's inadequate, right, between standpipes, to get water. So with a tanker, you're bringing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	54 the budget office. And based on, you know, their priorities and what they feel is important and through discussions, generally we lucky we get one or two positions a year and that's you know, we're appreciative of what we got, but a wish list, we don't want to stop putting it in for positions. We'll put it out there, Here, this is what we could be. Based on your objectives and what the vision is of the mayor's office and administration, you know, we'll follow that or we'll have that discussion. But as far as our four top ones that we would want is the number one is the information communications system manager. Basically what that is, as you guys all know, data	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	56 so that's an example, you know. So another one is Hana, we have a tanker out in Hana now, we all know that's the rain forest, it's wet out there, but there is a tanker that was acquired through CDBG grant, very fortunate to get that, but it also what it allows us to do is now we have additional we got that position or those three, one for each shift, that's another person, another hand on deck. And you know the water system out there, albeit it's a rain forest, if you have a structure fire, it's pretty fair it's inadequate, right, between standpipes, to get water. So with a tanker, you're bringing the water to the fire, yeah. So those are positions, again,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	54 the budget office. And based on, you know, their priorities and what they feel is important and through discussions, generally we lucky we get one or two positions a year and that's you know, we're appreciative of what we got, but a wish list, we don't want to stop putting it in for positions. We'll put it out there, Here, this is what we could be. Based on your objectives and what the vision is of the mayor's office and administration, you know, we'll follow that or we'll have that discussion. But as far as our four top ones that we would want is the number one is the information communications system manager. Basically what that is, as you guys all know, data divies any organization, you have to have data, and our data	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	56 so that's an example, you know. So another one is Hana, we have a tanker out in Hana now, we all know that's the rain forest, it's wet out there, but there is a tanker that was acquired through CDB6 grant, very fortunate to get that, but it also what it allows us to do is now we have additional we got that position or those three, one for each shift, that's another person, another hand on deck. And you know the water system out there, albeit it's a rain forest, if you have a structure fire, it's pretty fair it's inadequate, right, between standpipes, to get water. So with a tanker, you're bringing the water to the fire, yeah. So those are positions, again, that typically repeat over and over because they're low
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	54 the budget office. And based on, you know, their priorities and what they feel is important and through discussions, generally we lucky we get one or two positions a year and that's you know, we're appreciative of what we got, but a wish list, we don't want to stop putting it in for positions. We'll put it out there, Here, this is what we could be. Based on your objectives and what the vision is of the mayor's office and administration, you know, we'll follow that or we'll have that discussion. But as far as our four top ones that we would want is the number one is the information communications system manager. Basically what that is, as you guys all know, data divies any organization, you have to have data, and our data is oscattered all over. We do have you know, we have:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	56 so that's an example, you know. So another one is Hana, we have a tanker out in Hana now, we all know that's the rain forest, it's wet out there, but there is a tanker that was acquired through CDB6 grant, very fortunate to get that, but it also what it allows us to do is now we have additional we got that position or those three, one for each shift, that's another person, another hand on deck. And you know the water system out there, albeit it's a rain forest, if you have a structure fire, it's pretty fair it's inadequate, right, between standpipes, to get water. So with a tanker, you're bringing the water to the fire, yeah. So those are positions, again, that typically repeat over and over because they're low prority.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	54 the budget office. And based on, you know, their priorities and what they feel is important and through discussions, generally we lucky we get one or two positions a year and that's you know, we're appreciative of what we got, but a wish list, we don't want to stop putting it in for positions. We'll put it out there, Here, this is what we could be. Based on your objectives and what the vision is of the mayor's office and administration, you know, we'll follow that or we'll have that discussion. But as far as our four top ones that we would want is the number one is the information communications system manager. Basically what that is, as you guys all know, data drives any organization, you have to have data, and our data is scattered all over. We do have you know, we have software, we have battalion chiefs in charge of this program.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	56 so that's an example, you know. So another one is Hana, we have a tanker out in Hana now, we all know that's the rain forest, it's wet out there, but there is a tanker that was acquired through CDBs grant, very fortunate to get that, but it also what it alows us to do is now we have additional we got that position or those three, one for each shift, that's another person, another hand on deck. And you know the water system out there, albeit it's a rain forest, if you have a structure fire, it's pretty fair it's inadequate, right, between standpipes, to get water. So with a tanker, you're bringing the water to the fire, yeah. So those are positions, again, that ypically repeat over and over because they're low protein.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	56 so that's an example, you know. So another one is Hana, we have a tanker out in Hana now, we all know that's the rain forest, it's wet out there, but there is a tanker that was acquired through CDBG grant, very fortunate to get that, but it also what it allows us to do is now we have additional we got that position or those three, one for each shift, that's another person, another hand on deck. And you know the water system out there, albeit it's a rain forest, if you have a structure fre, it's pretty fair it's inadequate, right, between standpipes, to get water. So with a tanker, you're bringing the water to the fire, yeah. So those are positions, again, tan typically repeat over and over because they're low growty.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	

	Ralph Rosenberg Court Reporters         November 8, 2018         November 8, 2018         57       November 8, 2018         57       57       59         1       firefighters to do it, but they've got to go get certified to       1       hazard. Again, our ocean safety maintenance. A lot of our         2       do it and we've got to pay them overtime to do it. Or if we       2       stations need painting and so we put that in there. And         3       have a full-time person, a tech, it would cost the same, if       3       resurfacing, as you know, the fire station bay, a fire truck         4       not cheaper to maintain all of that. They have to do at least       4       comes in, it carries water, you're going to get water on the         5       one piece of equipment, you've got to you've got to test       5       floor and we want to make sure that the floor is not slippery         6       it, you've got to clean it out, you've got to hydrostat the       6       so guys can get hurt.         7       Going to our C account and these are items that cost       8         8       and get fit tested annually, it's all regulatory stuff.       8       more than a thousand dollars. And we've got to know well in			
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018	
	57		59	
1	firefighters to do it, but they've got to go get certified to	1	hazard. Again, our ocean safety maintenance. A lot of our	
2	do it and we've got to pay them overtime to do it. Or if we	2	stations need painting and so we put that in there. And	
3	have a full-time person, a tech, it would cost the same, if	3	resurfacing, as you know, the fire station bay, a fire truck	
4	not cheaper to maintain all of that. They have to do at least	4	comes in, it carries water, you're going to get water on the	
5	one piece of equipment, you've got to you've got to test	5	floor and we want to make sure that the floor is not slippery	
6	it, you've got to clean it out, you've got to hydrostat the		so guys can get hurt.	
7	bottle, you've got to fit it. Every firefighter needs to go	7	Going to our C account and these are items that cost	
8	and get fit tested annually, it's all regulatory stuff.	1	more than a thousand dollars. And we've got to know well in	
9	So we feel it's so important that it's a dedicated	9	advance that we want to buy something that costs more than a	
10	position. And other departments have, you know, like	10	thousand dollar and sometimes it's hard, but we know what we	
11	Honolulu's got like three dedicated civilian staff, that's all	11	need, for the most part.	
12	they do is this. So that's important to us.	12	With our SCBA transition, which does need a little	
13	A storekeeper, with the amount of things that we've	13	bit more for some of our relief vehicles and our training, to	
14	got that we keep and we supply personnel and the deliveries	14	perform our training.	
15	that we get and we're stocking here, we feel that one person	15	Turnouts, you know, it's over \$2,000 a set to buy	
16	is not enough. They go on vacation, they go sick leave, and	16	brand-new turnouts for recruits that come in or sometimes they	
17	everything comes to a halt. We've got to find somebody to	17	get contaminated, they get damaged, we're obligated to provide	
18	fill in. There is enough work to make that, maintain that. I	18	an adequate set of turnouts to our firefighters.	
19	know that the current storekeeper is overwhelmed. We ask him	19	We putting in for a rapid interview intervention.	
20	to do this, do that, and no more time, so	20	It's just like the \$108,000 grants that we put in, if we don't	
21	COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Chief, are you guys still	21	get the grant, we've still got to put in to our FY '20 budget	
22	using the guys on light duty to try to fill in, to help out	22	just in case, you know. If we do get the grant, then we can	
23	with that? Is that still	23	tell budget office that we don't need it, we got that grant,	
24	ASSISTANT CHIEF MARTIN: We do have personnel that	24	but we're not going to we're not going to know until the same time, so we've got to put it in there to get it.	
25	come in on what we called modified special assignment or, you November 8, 2018	20	November 8, 2018	
	58	1	60	
1	know, otherwise known as light duty, but generally with that,	1	New CPR feedback manikins, American Heart	
2	they're on light duty for a reason so they're limited to a	2	Association came out with new guidelines on how you train	
3	computer or they're limited to filing and they cannot do heavy	3	first responders in CPR, so we've got to buy these feedback	
4	workload. If they can drive a vehicle, that's great, at least	4	manikins now.	
5	we can have somebody else load up the truck and they can drive	5	Baldwin Beach Park, again, salt air.	
6	to the fire station and the guys can unload as long as they	6	And then the FY '20 budget is for pumpers for	
7	can drive. So we do work around that, but yes.	7	Wailuku and Lahaina stations that we're looking at that's not	
8	And then, of course, we can always use another	8	part of the five that was discussed earlier.	
9	mechanic. We have a lot of pieces of equipment and every one	9	Our confined space program, you know, we're the ones	
10	is important and they all break down. No matter what brand of	10	that we're going that are going to get called if somebody	
11	vehicle you buy brand new, at some point it's going to break	11	from the public or somewhere else gets stuck in a confined	
12	down and that's the same thing with our vehicles. And what	12	space area and we have to go and rescue them. That's also a	
13	we're really noticing with ocean safety is the salt air. We	13	regulatory part of our job.	
14	buy brand-new ATVs and in two years, the underneath is all	14	And computer-based training is something that we	
15	rusted out from you know, especially like at Baldwin Beach	15	feel we really need. It's it'll help us train our	
16	and it's always on shore. Hookipa, always on shore. I can't	16	personnel from ocean safety, firefighters, even our admin.	
17	believe I go over there, it's like a 2016 ATV and you look	17	staff. It's a web-based program that can keep track of all of	
18	at it and you'd think the thing was ten years old. So just	18	the training that our personnel does. And a lot of it is	
19	things like that, it was surprising to me.	19	regulatory and if we get, you know, visited by OSHA, we've got	
20	And I'll try and go quickly, but as far as the	20	to be able to show that all the personnel have the training.	
21	operations budget, which is the big account, these are some of	21	Employees can go on, click a button, log in, watch a video on	
22	our highlights. Because of inflation, you know, we want to	22	what the training was about, take a quiz, and then it's	
23	increase in our helicopter contract, auto parts. We want to	23	captured and we know about it. As opposed to we've got to	
24	repair the rear of the Napili Fire Station, it seems like the	24	hire one person to track all of that, you know, and it costs	
25	asphalt kind of settled in the back and it's become a trip	25	more. But for us, we can also upload custom videos. Like if	

	Ralph Rosenber			
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018	
	61		6	33
1	the chief wanted to give a message, we can video the chief on	1	CHIEF THYNE: I just asked, I didn't say we were	
2	a ten-minute message or something and we can upload it and	2	going to.	
3	personnel can watch it, you know. We can put just a number of	3	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay. So I just wanted to make	
4	things and we felt that this was cost effective to do. It's	4	sure that if somebody can make a motion on the proposed	
5	\$30,000, we understand that that's a lot of money, but to get	5	budget.	
6	find by OSHA or to get, you know, some other somebody get	6	COMMISSIONER KENNISON: So moved.	
7	hurt, it costs us way more than \$30,000, so we want to make	7	MR. UEOKA: Chair. Just for clarification, Chair,	
8	sure that we do that.	8	the motion is going to be to you know, it's to accept or	
9	Any questions?	9	authorize transmittal of the department of fire and public	
10	COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: One question, Chief. Are you	10	safety's request for annual appropriation for the operation of	
11	guys still using the same basic program since I was in there	11	the department to the mayor per the charter requirement.	
12	as far as the	12	COMMISSIONER KENNISON: I move what Jeffrey said.	
13	DEPUTY CHIEF VENTURA: Target safety?	13	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Okay.	
14	COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: EMSJ?	14	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: I'll second.	
15	CHIEF THYNE: EMSJ and Target Safety 10.A?	15	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: All those in favor?	
16	COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Well, no, just the regular	16	(Response.)	
17	ones for manpower.	17	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Opposed?	
18	CHIEF THYNE: Oh, yeah, yeah. RMS, yeah.	18	(No response.)	
19	COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: RMS.	19	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: Motion carried.	
20	CHIEF THYNE: So this is Fire Rescue 1 is one of the	20	Next meeting Thursday, December 13th right here.	
21	platforms. It's basically trending across the United States	21	And Jill talked to me and Charles that she is hopeful to come	
22	in fire departments and it's a way to, again, have that	22	out with the FY '19 fire commission meeting schedule at that	
23	electronic stuff where you're not putting fire trucks on the	23	time, okay, so and then anybody move to adjourn?	
24	road, driving people to the training room, paying somebody to	24	COMMISSIONER LUNDBERG: So moved.	
25	teach, 'cause it's stuff like policies and stuff. It's not	25	COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: So moved.	
	November 8, 2018		November 8, 2018	
1				
	62		64	34
1	62 hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the	1	64 VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	34
1 2		1 2		34
1	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the		VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	64
2 3 4	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the classroom.	2	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	34
2 3	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the classroom. CHIEF THYNE: So RMS is still going?	2 3	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	34
2 3 4 5 6	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the classroom. CHIEF THYNE: So RMS is still going? CHIEF THYNE: Oh, yeah, absolutely.	2 3 4 5 6	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	34
2 3 4 5 6 7	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the classroom. CHIEF THYNE: So RMS is still going? CHIEF THYNE: On, yeah, absolutely. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: I remember hearing that we're	2 3 4 5 6 7	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	34
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the classroom. CHIEF THYNE: So RMS is still going? CHIEF THYNE: Oh, yeah, absolutely. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: I remember hearing that we're only using it was a very powerful	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the classroom. CHIEF THYNE: So RMS is still going? CHIEF THYNE: Oh, yeah, absolutely. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: I remember hearing that we're only using it was a very powerful CHIEF THYNE: Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	34
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the classroom. CHIEF THYNE: So RMS is still going? CHIEF THYNE: Oh, yeah, absolutely. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: I remember hearing that we're only using it was a very powerful CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	34
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the classroom. CHIEF THYNE: So RMS is still going? CHIEF THYNE: On, yeah, absolutely. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: I remember hearing that we're only using it was a very powerful CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only using	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	34
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the         classroom.         CHIEF THYNE: So RMS is still going?         CHIEF THYNE: Oh, yeah, absolutely.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: I remember hearing that we're         only using it was a very powerful         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only         using         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	34
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the         classroom.         CHIEF THYNE: So RMS is still going?         CHIEF THYNE: Oh, yeah, absolutely.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: I remember hearing that we're         only using it was a very powerful         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only         using         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only         using         CHIEF THYNE: We're using a lot more than when you         were there, for sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	34
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the         classroom.         CHIEF THYNE: So RMS is still going?         CHIEF THYNE: Oh, yeah, absolutely.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: I remember hearing that we're         only using it was a very powerful         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only         using         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only         using         CHIEF THYNE: We're using a lot more than when you         were there, for sure.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Yeah. Thanks.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	34
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the         classroom.         CHIEF THYNE: So RMS is still going?         CHIEF THYNE: Oh, yeah, absolutely.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: I remember hearing that we're         only using it was a very powerful         CHIEF THYNE: Yeah.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only         using         CHIEF THYNE: We're using a lot more than when you         were there, for sure.         COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Yeah. Thanks.         CHIEF THYNE: I just want to 'cause I see Jack	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	34
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the classroom.CHIEF THYNE: So RMS is still going? CHIEF THYNE: Oh, yeah, absolutely. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: I remember hearing that we're only using it was a very powerful CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only usingusing CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only usingusing CHIEF THYNE: We're using a lot more than when you were there, for sure. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Yeah. Thanks. CHIEF THYNE: I just want to 'cause I see Jack getting ready to leave, I just want to update you, Chief	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	34
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the classroom.CHIEF THYNE: So RMS is still going? CHIEF THYNE: Oh, yeah, absolutely. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: I remember hearing that we're only using it was a very powerful CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only usingusing CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only usingusing CHIEF THYNE: We're using a lot more than when you were there, for sure. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Yeah. Thanks. CHIEF THYNE: I just want to 'cause I see Jack getting ready to leave, I just want to update you, Chief Kawasaki got our group together and we are hoping to give you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	34
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the classroom.CHIEF THYNE: So RMS is still going? CHIEF THYNE: Oh, yeah, absolutely. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: I remember hearing that we'reonly using it was a very powerful CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only usingusing CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only using CHIEF THYNE: We're using a lot more than when you were there, for sure. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Yeah. Thanks. CHIEF THYNE: I just want to 'cause I see Jack getting ready to leave, I just want to update you, Chief Kawasaki got our group together and we are hoping to give you the good news December 1st that they are wrenching vehicles	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	34
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the classroom.CHIEF THYNE: So RMS is still going? CHIEF THYNE: Oh, yeah, absolutely. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: I remember hearing that we'reonly using it was a very powerful CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only usingusing CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only usingchief THYNE: We're using a lot more than when you were there, for sure. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Yeah. Thanks. CHIEF THYNE: I just want to 'cause I see Jackgetting ready to leave, I just want to update you, Chief Kawasaki got our group together and we are hoping to give you the good news December 1st that they are wrenching vehicles out of this warehouse. The effort's already ongoing to switch	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	34
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the classroom.CHIEF THYNE: So RMS is still going? CHIEF THYNE: Oh, yeah, absolutely. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: I remember hearing that we're only using it was a very powerful CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only usingusing CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only usingusing CHIEF THYNE: We're using a lot more than when you were there, for sure. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Yeah. Thanks. CHIEF THYNE: I just want to 'cause I see Jackgetting ready to leave, I just want to update you, Chief Kawasaki got our group together and we are hoping to give you the good news December 1st that they are wrenching vehicles out of this warehouse. The effort's already ongoing to switch the mechanics and the storeroom, we're hoping that we can get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the classroom.CHIEF THYNE: So RMS is still going? CHIEF THYNE: Oh, yeah, absolutely. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: I remember hearing that we'reonly using it was a very powerful CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only usingusing CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only were there, for sure.CHIEF THYNE: We're using a lot more than when you were there, for sure.COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Yeah. Thanks. CHIEF THYNE: I just want to 'cause I see Jack getting ready to leave, I just want to update you, Chief Kawasaki got our group together and we are hoping to give you the good news December 1st that they are wrenching vehicles out of this warehouse. The effort's already ongoing to switch the mechanics and the storeroom, we're hoping that we can get you to haul a you have the capability, Jack, to haul a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the classroom. CHIEF THYNE: So RMS is still going? CHIEF THYNE: Oh, yeah, absolutely. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: I remember hearing that we're only using it was a very powerful CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only using CHIEF THYNE: We're using a lot more than when you were there, for sure. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Yeah. Thanks. CHIEF THYNE: I just want to 'cause I see Jack Getting ready to leave, I just want to update you, Chief Kawasaki got our group together and we are hoping to give you the good news December 1st that they are wrenching vehicles out of this warehouse. The effort's already ongoing to switch the mechanics and the storeroom, we're hoping that we can get you to haul a you have the capability, Jack, to haul a forklift from our training center to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the classroom.CHIEF THYNE: So RMS is still going? CHIEF THYNE: Oh, yeah, absolutely. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: I remember hearing that we'reonly using it was a very powerful CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only usingusing CHIEF THYNE: We're using a lot more than when you were there, for sure.COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Yeah. Thanks. CHIEF THYNE: I just want to 'cause I see Jackgetting ready to leave, I just want to update you, Chief Kawasaki got our group together and we are hoping to give you the good news December 1st that they are wrenching vehicles out of this warehouse. The effort's already ongoing to switch the mechanics and the storeroom, we're hoping that we can get you to haul a you have the capability, Jack, to haul a forklift from our training center to COMMISSIONER FREITAS: Well, it depends. (Laughter.) CHIEF THYNE: Oh. We will call you, then, 'cause I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	hands-on kind of stuff, that'll still be done in the classroom. CHIEF THYNE: So RMS is still going? CHIEF THYNE: Oh, yeah, absolutely. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: I remember hearing that we're only using it was a very powerful CHIEF THYNE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: program that we were only using CHIEF THYNE: We're using a lot more than when you were there, for sure. COMMISSIONER TANCAYO: Yeah. Thanks. CHIEF THYNE: I just want to 'cause I see Jack getting ready to leave, I just want to update you, Chief Kawasaki got our group together and we are hoping to give you the good news December 1st that they are wrenching vehicles out of this warehouse. The effort's already ongoing to switch the mechanics and the storeroom, we're hoping that we can get you to haul a you have the capability, Jack, to haul a forklift from our training center to COMMISSIONER FREITAS: Well, it depends. (Laughter.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	VICE CHAIR MISAKI: We're adjourned. Thank you.	

Reporter's Certificate 65 1 CERTIFICATE 2 STATE OF HAWAII ss. 3 COUNTY OF MAUI 4 I, Sandra J. Gran, Certified Shorthand Reporter for 5 the State of Hawaii, hereby certify that on November 8th, 6 7 2018, at 10:31 a.m. the proceedings was taken down by me in machine shorthand and was thereafter reduced to typewritten 8 form under my supervision; that the foregoing represents, to 9 10 the best of my ability, a true and correct transcript of the 11 proceedings had in the foregoing matter. 12 13 I further certify that I am not an attorney for any 14 of the parties hereto, nor in any way concerned with the 15 cause. 16 17 DATED this 22nd day of November, 2018, in Maui, 18 Hawaii. 19 20 21 Sand na b. lora 22 Sandra J. G Hawaii CSR J. Gran, CSR 424 23 24 25

#### Summary Request FY 2020

#### Fire & Public Safety General

County of Maui, Department of Fire & Public Safety FY 2020 Budget (FS-7) (EDB-1)

4

#### ATTACHMENT # 6

#### SECTION I: Expansion Position Requests ('A' Account)

Index & Subobject Codes must be included on justification forms

	Priority		8 month	Other	Costs			
tem No.	No.	Position Title	Salary	'B' Amt	'C' Amt	Total Request	Index Code	
1	1a	Premium Pay - Ops				617,650	various	
1		Premium Pay - Admin				0	911008	
1	1b	Premium Pay - Training				10,000	911420	
1	1.1	Premium Pay - FPB				0	911412	
1	1c	Premium Pay - OS	1	1.000	. 7.1	50,000	911777	
2	45	Information/Communications Systems Manager	36,728	3,000	1,500	41,228	911008	IT
3	46	SCBA Technician	25,480	2,500	1,500	29,480	911420	IT
4	52	Fire Fighter III (3) - FPB-investigator	169,680	14,250	10,572	194,502	911412	IT
5	62	Storekeeper II - Warehouse	25,480	2,500	1,500	29,480	911008	IT
6	64	Auto Mechanic	40,768	2,700	1,500	44,968	911026	IT
7	65	Office Ops Asst II - BC	22,680	2,500	1,500	26,680	911008	IT
8	66	Office Ops Asst II - personnel Admin	22,680	2,500	1,500	26,680	911008	IT
9	68	Ocean Safety Officer II (7)	273,392	4,914		278,306	911777	
10	69	Fire Fighter III (2) - FPB-inspector	113,120	9,500	7,048	129,668	911412	IT
11	70	Office Ops Asst II - AC	22,680	2,500	1,500	26,680	911008	IT
12	71	Ocean Safety Officer III - Training	42,240	1,313	1,500	45,053	911777	IT
13	72	Move FFIVs fm Rev fund to FPB Program	191,832			191,832	911412	
14	73	Office Ops Asst II - OS	22,680	2,500	1,500	26,680	911777	IT
15	74	Office Ops Asst II - Training	22,680	2,500	1,500	26,680	911420	IT
16	75	Fire Fighter III (2) - Training	113,120	9,500	7,048	129,668	911420	IT
63.54		Mechanic Standby - Premium Pay	20,000			20,000	911026	
17	76	Rehab Standby - Premium Pay	50,000			50,000	911420	
18	104	Fire Fighter III (3) - Hana Tanker	169,680	9,650	6,072	185,402	911099	
19	105	Fire Captain (3) - Pukoo Station	214,560	9,150	6,072	229,782	911057	
20	106	Fire Fighter I (6) - Pukoo Station	268,032	18,300	12,144	298,476	911057	
			1,847,512	99,777	63,956	2,688,895		-

#### SECTION II: Additional Operations Funding Request ('B' Account)

Item No.	Priority No.	Brief Description of Request	Index Code	Subobject Code	Total Request
1	4	Nomex hoods (305)	911255	6034	48,000
2	5	Helicopter Contract	911140	6112	50,000
3	9	Auto parts - mechanic	911026	6005	45,000
4	10	R&M supplies - mechanic	911026	6031	29,000
5	11	Napili Station repair trip hazard	911131	6138	10,000
6	13	R&M-OS	911777	6138	75,000
7	15	FPB (3) on-site training seminars	101075	6230	20,000
8	21a	Commission - meeting minutes	911206	6132	6,000
8	21b	Commission - airfare	911206	6201	1,000
		Rapel tower anchor repairs	911076	6138	15,000
9	22	R & M service contracts - mechanic	911026	6138	25,000
10	23	Miscellaneous supplies - mechanic	911026	6035	10,500
11	25	Mechanic - watercraft training	911026	6201/6250	7,000
12	27	Resource materials, updated code books, fire safety brochures	911412	6225	20,000
13	40	Small tools - mechanic	911026	6052	23,500

			ding Other Costs Related to E/P Request)	1,193,477		
		Amo	SUBTOTAL ount from Section I (Other Costs - 'B' Amt)	1,093,700 99,777		
24	103	Wet suits - R10	911107	6060	6,000	
23	101	Rope cadre equipment	911420	6060	6,100	
22	100	Wailea Station int/ext painting	911075	6138	150,000	
21	99	Lahaina Station exterior/interior painting	911040	6138	60,000	
20	98	Kula Station apparatus bay resurface	911123	6138	40,000	
19	97	Hana Station int/ext painting	911099	6138	60,000	
18	96	Paia Station exterior painting	911032	6138	50,000	
17	95	Makawao Station exterior painting	911065	6138	40,000	
	93b	WiFi access for Fire Ops tablets	911076	6152	10,800	
	92b	WiFi access for Ocean Safety tablets	911777	6152	4,800	
		Makawao Station desk	911065	6060	900	wasn't or
		Lahaina Station workstation desks (2)	<del>911040</del>	6060	1,800	
		Lahaina Station desks (2)	911040	6060	1,800	
		Makawao Station refrigerators	<del>911065</del>	6060	2,700	
16	77	Small Gym Equipment	911255	6060	35,000	
15	44	Investigation training	911008	6230	11,000	
14	43	Kahului Station painting	911107	6138	250,000	10

#### SECTION III: Equipment Requests ('C' Account)

(Includes motor vehicles & computer hardware and software)

tem No.	Priority No.	* Type	Brief Description of Request	Quantity	Cost Per Unit	Total Request	Index Code	Subobject Code
1	2	E	SCBA Bottles - HSB	8	1,300	10,400	911255	
2	3	E	SCBA pak w/cylinder - HSB	8	5,500	44,000	911255	7044
3	6	R	Turnouts - HSB	20	2,100	42,000	911255	7035
4	7	R	RIT Air Packs - Ops	23			911076	7044
5	8	R	Mannequin torso	6	2,000	12,000	911420	7033
6	12	Е	Hana Station flammable liquid cabinet	1	1,500	1,500	911099	7044
7	14	Е	Makawao Station flammable liquid cabinet	1	1,500	1,500	911065	7044
8	16a	R	1500 GPM Pumper - Lahaina Station	1	850,000		911040	7040
	16b	R	1500 GPM Pumper - Wailuku Station	1	850,000	850,000	911024	7040
9	17	R	Portable Fuel Trailer - Pukoo Station	1	15,000	15,000	911057	7044
10	18	R	Confined Space Eqpt - Training Ops	1	7,500	7,500	911076	7044
11	19	Е	Fire/EMR/HazMat computer based training	1	30,000	30,000	911420	7032
12	20	R	PA system - Kahului	1	30,000	30,000	911107	7030
13	24	Е	Wildland Truck - Wailuku Station	1	255,000	255,000	911024	7040
14	26	Е	Cascade System - Training	1	55,000	55,000	911420	7044
15	28	Е	Holmatro combination battery tool set - R10	1	11,500	11,500	911107	7048
16	29	R	AED - OS	5	1,500	7,500	911777	7044
17	30	R	1.5" Nozzle - HSB	10	1,500	15,000	911255	7035
18	31	R	1" Nozzle - HSB	10	1,000	10,000	911255	7035
19	32	R	Stove - Lahaina	1	8,000	8,000	911040	7044
20	33	R	Rescue Watercraft w/ trailer & sled - OS	1	19,000	19,000	911777	7055
21	34	R	Portable Radios - OS	4	6,000	24,000	911777	7030
22	35	R	4WD Utility Truck - HazMat	1	110,000	110,000	911142	7040
23	36	E	Wailea Station Polaris w/ trailer	1	25,000	25,000	911075	7040
24	37	R	Rescue Watercraft w/ trailer & sled - Kaunakakai	1	19,000		911057	7055
25	38	R	ATV Quad - OS	4	16,000		911777	

26	39	R	Twin bed mattress	30	1,000	30,000	911255	7044
27	41	E	Wildland Truck - Kaunakaki Station	1	255,000	255,000	911057	7040
28	42	R	Rescue Boards - OS	5	1,500	7,500	911777	7048
29	47	R	4WD PU - BC	1	90,000	90,000	911076	7040
30	48	R	Rescue Watercraft w/ trailer & sled - Training	1	19,000	21,000	911420	7055
31	49a	R	Sedan - Administration (EV lease)	1	9,000	9,000	911008	7051
	49b	R	Sedan - Administration	1	30,000	30,000	911008	7040
32	50	R	Paia Station titanium folding stokes basket	1	3,500	3,500	911032	7048
33	51	R	Napili Station titanium folding stokes basket	1	3,500	3,500	911131	7048
34	53	R	Rescue Watercraft w/ trailer & sled - Hoolehua	1	19,000	19,000	911057	7055
35	54	R	Lanai Station lockers	1	15,000	15,000	911081	7044
36	55	R	Paia Station lockers	1	5,000	5,000	911032	7044
		R	Kihei Station dorm lockers	1	12,000	12,000	911073	7044
37	56	R	Wailuku Station lockers	15	1,000	15,000	911024	7044
38	57	R	Kaunakakai Station replace cabinet & countertops	1	2,500	2,500	911057	7044
39	58	R	Hoolehua Station container w/roof & shelving	2	5,000	10,000	911057	7044
40	59	R	Wailea Station refrigerator	3	1,200	3,600	911075	7044
41	60	R	Large Gym Equipment - HSB	14	5,000	70,000	911255	7044
42	61	R	4WD PU - FPB	2	40,000	80,000	101075	7040
43	63	R	4WD PU - OS North Maui Captain	1	50,000	50,000	911777	7040
44	67	E E	Utility brush truck - Kihei Station	1	150,000	150,000	911073	7040
45	78	E	Makawao Station ice machine	1	9,000	9,000	911065	7044
46	79	R	Door Prop - Training	3	7,000	21,000	911420	7044
47	80	E	Lahaina Station hose rack	1	1,500	1,500	911040	7044
48	81	R	Makawao Station sofa	2	1,500	3,000	911065	7036
49	82	R	Kihei Station sofa	2	1,500	3,000	911073	7036
50	83	R	Wailea Station sofa	3	1,500	4,500	911075	7036
51	84	R	Paia Station sofa	2	1,500	3,000	911032	7036
52	85	R	Hana Station sofa	2	1,500	3,000	911099	7036
53	86	R	Lahaina Station reclining sofas	2	2,000	4,000	911040	7036
54	87	R	Flotation Pumps	4	3,500	14,000	911076	7035
55	88	R	Kihei Station dining table & chairs	1	2,500	2,500	911043	7036
56	89	R	4WD PU - OS Training Captain	1	50,000	50,000	911777	7040
57	90	R	Burn Box Upgrade - Training	1	20,000	20,000	911420	7044
58	91	E	Portable 2K gal water tank	1	2,500	2,500	911076	7035
59	92a	E	Tablet - OS	8	1,000	8,000	911777	7031
60	93a	E	Tablet Computers	18	1,000	18,000	911076	7031
61	94	Ē	Poki character costume - FPB	1	10,000	10,000	101075	7033
62	102	R	Baldwin Beach 40' container	1	15,500	15,500	911777	7044



County of Maui Department of Fire & Public Safety



## **Countywide Fire Facilities FY20**

#### **Project Description**

Design, renovation, rehabilitation of Countywide Fire Facilities for FY20:

- 1. <u>Wailuku Fire Station bathroom renovations</u>: Due to age of the facility, the existing bathroom which includes shower/locker area is in need of major renovation. **\$40,000**
- 2. <u>Paia Fire Station major plumbing upgrade</u>: Especially on drain side. Ongoing sewage backups can lead to a health and safety concern. **\$10,000**
- 3. <u>Lahaina Fire Station major plumbing upgrade</u>: Especially on drain side. Ongoing sewage backups can lead to a health and safety concern. **\$15,000**
- 4. Kaunakakai Fire Station solar hot water heating: Lower utility cost \$20,000
- 5. <u>Kaunakakai Fire Station PV System/Covered Parking</u>: Lower utility cost while providing shelter and extending the life of additional Dept vehicles parked. **\$100,000**
- 6. <u>Makawao Fire Station carport/workshed to house utility vehicle</u>: Provide shelter for the utility vehicle housed at Makawao Station which will undoubtedly extend it's life. **\$50,000**
- 7. <u>Kihei Fire Station storage building</u>: Provide storage to reduce clutter at Kihei Fire Station leading to a safer work environment. **\$6,000**
- 8. <u>Kihei Fire Station captain's quarters with restroom</u>: Provide separate space for company officer to be able to perform requirements of his/her position without disturbing the entire crew. **\$70,000**
- 9. <u>Hana Fire Station plumbing upgrade</u>: Underground sewer drain line appears to have design or corrosion issues which leads to ongoing sewage backups. This can lead to a health and safety concern. **\$25,000**
- Hana Fire Station carport extension: Provide shelter for utility vehicle and equipment it carries. This vehicle is currently exposed to the elements which is leading to deterioration of vehicle and equipment it carries (stokes, wheel, tool box, hand tools). \$50,000
- 11. <u>Hana Fire Station storage room replacement</u>: Provide storage to reduce clutter and storage of supplies/equipment in areas not designated for such use. **\$50,000**
- Lanai Fire Station window replacement: Replace jalousie type windows with storm rated windows to provide for safety of personnel during high wind events. New windows will also provide better insulation to reduce energy costs for air conditioning. \$40,000
- 13. <u>Hoolehua Fire Station carport</u>: Provide shelter for line vehicles currently left exposed to the elements. This will help extend the life of these vehicles. **\$50,000**
- 14. <u>Kahului Fire Station window replacement</u>: Due to corrosion and deterioration, windows for both dormitories at Kahului Station cannot open without risk of falling out (possibly severely injuring anyone on the ground below). **\$25,000**

- 15. <u>Kahului Fire Station locker replacement</u>: Some of the wood lockers in the apparatus bay are currently experiencing termite infestation. Replacements would be made with materials resistant to termite damage. **\$20,000**
- 16. <u>Kahului Fire Station turnout drying area</u>: Construction of a "lean to" overhang to be utilized as an area to dry firefighter PPE after decontaminated. The overhang will allow for appropriate drying without exposing gear to harmful UV rays from the sun. \$50,000
- 17. <u>OS Baldwin tower with storage</u>: Current office is located in the pavilion which floods on a regular basis. Pavilion is also at risk of being lost due to coastal erosion. **\$151,000**
- <u>OS Kanaha roof structure for storage containers</u>: Storage containers leak when raining and needs roof structure to keep equipment dry during rain events. \$20,000
- <u>OS Hanakaoo roof structure for storage containers</u>: Storage containers leak when raining and needs roof structure to keep equipment dry during rain events. \$15,000
- OS Makena roof structure for storage containers: Storage containers leak when raining and needs roof structure to keep equipment dry during rain events.
   \$20,000

**TOTAL REQUEST = \$827,000**